

LIBRARY CATALOGUE
OF
PHILLIPS ACADEMY
ANDOVER, MASS.



1778-1830



**MEMORIAL HALL
LIBRARY**

Andover, Massachusetts
475-6960

Memorial Hall Library,
Andover.

From the Compiler.
1916.

[A few additions and corrections are
made in this copy. for preservation
in Andover.

b.b.b.]



THE OLD BRICK ACADEMY

Built 1818, Charles Bulfinch, Architect.
 Used for many years as gymnasium.
 Remodeled 1902, for Academy Dining Hall.

The morning came; I reached the classic hall;
 * * * * *
 How all comes back! the upward slanting floor—
 The masters' thrones that flank the central door—
 The long outstretching alleys that divide
 The rows of desks that stand on either side.

Holmes's Centennial Poem.

BIOGRAPHICAL CATALOGUE

OF THE

TRUSTEES, TEACHERS AND STUDENTS

OF

PHILLIPS ACADEMY

ANDOVER

1778-1830



ANDOVER, MASS.
THE ANDOVER PRESS

1903

And. Coll.

R

373

Car

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

PREFATORY NOTE

The compilation of this Catalogue was begun in 1878, the year of the Centennial Celebration, on the plan of the ordinary college triennial. This was afterward modified so as to include biographical data, deemed worthy of preservation. The record of students, extended beyond the half-century limit to 1830, the date of the organization of the Teachers' Seminary (at the wish of Principal Bancroft, who was deeply interested in the work), was completed and stereotyped in 1892. Issued now for the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the Academy, sketches of all the Trustees, Principals and Assistant Instructors have been added, together with a list of the "Divinity Students" in Phillips Academy before the founding of the Andover Theological Seminary.

Grateful acknowledgment is made to librarians, college statisticians, public registrars and numerous other correspondents for courteous aid rendered during all these years. Those interested in the correct preservation of such genealogical and historical facts will confer a favor by making note of any important errors or omissions.

C. C. CARPENTER.

ANDOVER, MASS., June, 1903.

EXPLANATIONS

The students are registered under the year of entrance, the figures after the name indicating the age at which admitted. The abbreviations for colleges are given below; in case of non-graduates, the year of their class is enclosed in parentheses.

A.	Amherst	Pa.	University of Pennsylvania
Bo.	Bowdoin	S. C.	University of So. Carolina
Br.	Brown	Tr.	Trinity
Col.	Columbia	U.	Union
Col. U.	Columbian Univ.	Va.	University of Virginia
D.	Dartmouth	Ver.	University of Vermont
G.	University of Georgia	W.	Williams
Ham.	Hamilton	W. P.	West Point
H. S.	Hampden-Sidney	Wa.	Waterville
H.	Harvard	W. R.	Western Reserve
M.	Middlebury	Y.	Yale
N. J.	New Jersey		

Names of ministers are in italics; L. is for Lawyer, M. for Physician, T. for Teacher, Rep. for Representative, Sen. for Senator, res. for resided.

TRUSTEES.

1778-1830.

1778 SAMUEL PHILLIPS *President*, 1778-90 1790

Son of Rev. Samuel Phillips (first pastor of South Church, Andover, 1711-1771) and Hannah White; born, Andover, Feb. 13, 1715; fitted for college by his father; Harvard College, 1734; merchant in Andover (North Parish); magistrate; representative; Governor's Council; deacon of North Church; one of the founders of Phillips Academy; built and resided in the "Phillips manse," North Parish of Andover; died Aug. 21, 1790.

1778 JOHN PHILLIPS *President*, 1791-94 1794

Brother of preceding; born, Andover, Dec. 27, 1719; fitted for college by his father; Harvard College, 1735; taught and preached a short time, though not ordained; removed to Exeter, N. H., 1741; merchant; colonel of militia; ruling elder of the new church ("Phillips Church"); representative; judge of Court of Common Pleas; one of the founders of Phillips Academy; founder of Phillips Exeter Academy, and of the Phillips professorship of Divinity, Dartmouth College; died April 21, 1795. LL.D., Dartmouth, 1777; trustee of Dartmouth and Phillips Exeter Academy.

1778 WILLIAM PHILLIPS *President*, 1794-96 1802

Brother of two preceding; born, Andover, July 6, 1722; clerk for Edward Bromfield, Esq., Boston, and afterward his partner; prominent and wealthy merchant; representative; senator; member of convention for adopting the constitution of the United States; 1788; deacon of the Old South Church; liberal benefactor of Phillips Academy; died Jan. 15, 1804.

1778 OLIVER WENDELL *Treasurer*, 1795-1803 1818

Son of Hon. Col. Jacob Wendell and Sarah Oliver; born, Boston, March 5, 1733; Harvard College, 1753; one of selectmen of Boston, 1773, 1774; representative, 1776; judge of probate, Suffolk County; member of convention to frame constitution of Massachusetts, 1779; Governor's Council, 1792-1804; senator, 1805; died Jan. 15, 1818. Fellow of Harvard. Grandfather of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Phillips Academy, 1824.

1778 JOHN LOWELL 1802

Son of Rev. John Lowell and Sarah Champney; born, Newbury, June 17, 1743; Harvard College, 1760; lawyer, Newburyport and Boston; one of selectmen, and of Committee of Safety of Newburyport; representative and senator; member of convention to frame constitution of Massachusetts, 1779; delegate to Continental Congress, 1782-83; judge of U. S. Court of Appeals, and of U. S. District Court of Massachusetts; chief justice of U. S. Circuit Court; died, Roxbury, May 6, 1802. LL.D., Harvard, 1792, and Fellow; a founder of American Academy; member of American Philosophical Society; father of Francis Cabot Lowell, Phillips Academy, 1786, and Rev. Charles Lowell, 1792; grandfather of James Russell Lowell.

1778 JOSIAH STEARNS 1781

Son of Lieut. John Stearns and Esther Johnson; born, Billerica, Jan. 20, 1732; Harvard College, 1751; pastor, Epping, N. H., 1758-1788; delegate to Provincial Congress, Exeter, N. H., 1775; died July 25, 1788. Ancestor of many students and instructors of Phillips Academy, including the present Principal. *See Samuel Stearns under Instructors.*

- 1778 ELIAS SMITH 1791
Son of Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Burnap; born, (South) Reading, 1781; Harvard College, 1753; pastor, Middleton, 1759-91; died Oct. 14, 1791.
- 1778 WILLIAM SYMMES 1795
Son of William Symmes and Ruth Convers; born, Charlestown, November, 1729; Harvard College, 1750, and tutor; pastor, Andover (North Parish), 1758-1807; died May 3, 1807. D. D., Harvard, 1803.
- 1778 JONATHAN FRENCH *Clerk*, 1778-1809 1809
Son of Moses French and Esther Thayer; born, Braintree, Jan. 30, 1740; soldier in French and Indian war; sergeant at Castle William, Boston harbor, and fitted for college there; Harvard College, 1771 (classmate of Judge Phillips); second pastor of South church, Andover, 1772-1809; acted as surgeon at Battle of Bunker Hill; adviser of his parishioners, Judge Phillips and Samuel Abbot, regarding the Academy and the Seminary; religious teacher in the Academy for many years, and taught divinity students in his home, including several admitted on the "Dr. Phillips Charitable Foundation," before the establishment of the Seminary; died July 28, 1809.
- 1778 SAMUEL PHILLIPS *President*, 1796-1802 1802
Son of Hon. Samuel Phillips (above) and Elizabeth Barnard; born, (North) Andover, Feb. 5, 1752; Dummer Academy; Harvard College, 1771 (salutatorian); town clerk of Andover; delegate to Provincial College, Watertown, 1775, and representative in General Court till 1779; manufacturer of gunpowder for the American Army, in Andover; member of convention to frame constitution of Massachusetts, at Cambridge, 1779; judge of Court of Common Pleas for Essex County (appointed by Governor Hancock), 1781-98; senator, 1781-1801, and president of senate, 1786-1801; lieutenant governor, 1801-02; removed to Andover Hill, 1777, and was principal founder of Phillips Academy, 1778; built his mansion-house, 1782; died Feb. 10, 1802. Fellow of American Academy.
- 1778 ELIPHALET PEARSON *President*, 1802-21 1826
See Principals.
- 1778 NEHEMIAH ABBOT *Treasurer*, 1778-95 1808
Son of Zebadiah Abbot and Anna Lovejoy; born, Andover, Sept. 4, 1731; farmer, Andover; prominent and patriotic citizen; representative, 1776; died Aug. 13, 1808.
- 1781 DAVID TAPPAN 1803
Son of Rev. Benjamin Tappan and Elizabeth Marsh; born, Manchester, April 21, 1752; Dummer Academy; Harvard College; 1771 (classmate of Judge Phillips); pastor, Newbury, (now West Newbury), 1774-92; Hollis professor of Divinity, Harvard College, from 1792; died Aug. 27, 1803. A. M., Dartmouth, 1786; D.D., Harvard, 1794; Fellow of American Academy.
- 1786 EBENEZER PEMBERTON 1793
See Principals.
- 1791 WILLIAM PHILLIPS *President*, 1821-27 1827
Son of Hon. William Phillips (Trustee, 1778) and Abigail Bromfield; born, Boston, April 10, 1750; Boston Latin School; president of Massachusetts Bank; representative; lieutenant governor, 1812-23; presidential elector, 1816, 1820; deacon of Old South Church; liberal benefactor of Phillips Academy and Andover Seminary; one of original incorporators of American Board for Foreign Missions; died May 26, 1827.

- 1795 **SAMUEL ABBOT** 1808
 Son of Capt. George Abbot and Mary Phillips; born, Andover, Feb. 25, 1732; importer, Boston; resided in Andover after the Revolution; generous benefactor of the South Church, Andover, and of Andover Seminary, his gifts to the latter, including the endowment of the Abbot professorship of Christian Theology, amounting to over one hundred thousand dollars; died April 12, 1812.
- 1795 **MARK NEWMAN** *Clerk, 1809-33* 1836
See Principals.
- 1795 **JACOB ABBOT** 1801
 Son of Dea. Joseph Abbot and Deborah Blanchard; born, Andover, March 22, 1746; merchant and manufacturer, Wilton, N. H.; removed to Andover, 1791; in business with Judge Phillips; removed to Concord, N. H., in 1797, and in 1802 to Brunswick, Me.; representative, judge of Court of Common Pleas, and councillor in New Hampshire; senator in Maine; died, March 5, 1820. Overseer, Bowdoin. Grandfather of Jacob and John S. C. Abbott, the writers, and great-grandfather of Dr. Lyman Abbott.
- 1795 **JEDIDIAH MORSE** 1826
 Son of Dea. Jedidiah Morse and Sarah Child; born, Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 23, 1761; South Woodstock Academy; Yale College, 1783, and tutor; taught in New Haven and Norwich, Conn.; pastor of First Church, Charlestown, 1789-1820; "father of American geography," publishing various geographies and gazetteers; influential in the organization of Andover seminary and the American Board for Foreign Missions; founder and editor of the *Panoplist*, 1805-10; commissioned by Secretary of War Calhoun to visit and inspect Indian tribes; died, New Haven, Conn., June 9, 1826. A. M., Princeton, 1787; D. D., Edinburgh, 1794; overseer, Harvard; member of Massachusetts Historical Society. Father of Samuel F. B. and Sidney E. Morse, Phillips Academy, 1802.
- 1801 **JOHN PHILLIPS** 1820
 Son of Judge Samuel Phillips, the founder. *See Instructors.*
- 1802 **JOHN PHILLIPS** 1823
 Son of William Phillips (of the Salem-Boston branch; second cousin of Judge Samuel Phillips, the founder) and Margaret Wendell (sister of Judge Oliver Wendell, trustee); born, Boston, Nov. 26, 1780; Phillips Academy, 1778; Harvard College, 1788; lawyer, Boston; judge of Court of Common Pleas; district attorney; senator, 1804, and president of senate, 1813-23; member of Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1820; first mayor of Boston, 1822; died May 29, 1823. Overseer of Harvard, 1810-23; Fellow, 1812-23; Fellow of American Academy. Father of Wendell Phillips, and grandfather of John C. Phillips, class of 1854, who established the John C. Phillips Foundation, Phillips Academy. A sister was the wife of Principal Mark Newman. *See page 26.*
- 1802 **JOSIAH QUINCY** 1828
 Son of Josiah Quincy, Jr., and Abigail Phillips (daughter of Hon. William Phillips, Trustee, 1778); born, Boston, Feb. 4, 1772; Phillips Academy, 1778; Harvard College, 1790; lawyer, Boston; senator; member of Congress; member of Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1820; speaker of Massachusetts House of Representatives; judge of Municipal Court; second mayor of Boston, 1823-29; president of Harvard College, 1829-45; died, Quincy, July 1, 1864. A. M., Yale, 1792, New Jersey, 1796; LL.D., Harvard, 1824; Overseer, Harvard; Fellow of American Academy; member of Massachusetts Historical Society, American Philosophical Society, and American Antiquarian Society. *See page 26.*

- 1802 **SAMUEL FARRAR** *Treasurer*, 1803-40 1846
See Instructors.
- 1804 **DANIEL DANA** 1856
 Son of Rev. Joseph Dana, D. D., and Mary Staniford; born, Ipswich, July 24, 1771; Dartmouth College, 1788; teacher, Phillips Exeter Academy, and Ipswich; studied divinity with his father; pastor, Newburyport, 1794-1820, and 1826-45; president of Dartmouth College, 1820-21; pastor, Londonderry, N. H., 1822-26; resided Newburyport from 1845 till his death, Aug. 26, 1859. D.D., Dartmouth, 1859.
- 1809 **ABIEL HOLMES** 1837
 Son of Dr. David Holmes and Mrs. Temperance Bishop; born, Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 24, 1763; Yale College, 1783, and tutor; pastor, Midway, Ga., 1785-91; of First Church, Cambridge, 1792-1832; author of *Annals of America*, and many valuable historical discourses and papers; died June 4, 1837. A. M., Harvard, 1792; D. D., Edinburgh, 1805; LL.D., Allegheny, 1822; Fellow of American Academy; member and secretary of Massachusetts Historical Society; member of American Antiquarian Society and American Philosophical Society; one of founders of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, and of American Education Society. Father of Oliver Wendell Holmes, Phillips Academy, 1824.
- 1810 **JOHN ADAMS** 1833
See Principals.
- 1811 **SAMUEL HALL WALLEY** 1848
 Son of Thomas Walley and Sarah Hurd; born, Boston, April 12, 1778; Boston Latin School, 1786; merchant, Boston; died, Burlington, Vt., July 25, 1850.
- 1820 **JONATHAN PHILLIPS** 1838
 Son of Lt. Governor William Phillips (Trustee, 1791-1827) and Miriam Mason; born, Boston, April 24, 1778; Phillips Academy, 1787; merchant, Boston; liberal benefactor to Boston Public Library; died July 29, 1860. A. M., Harvard, 1818; member of Hist. Gen. Society. *See page 34.*
- 1820 **JUSTIN EDWARDS** 1853
 Son of Justin Edwards and Elizabeth Clark; born, Westhampton, April 25, 1787; fitted for college under his pastor, Rev. Enoch Hale; Williams College, 1810; Andover Seminary (1813); pastor, South Church, Andover, 1812-27; one of founders of American Tract Society (at Andover), and secretary, 1814-25; pastor of Salem Street Church, Boston, 1828-29; secretary and general agent of American Temperance Society, 1829-36; president of Andover Seminary, 1836-42; secretary of American and Foreign Christian Union, 1842-49; author of *Family Commentary on the Bible*, of the *Sabbath and Temperance Manuals*, and of many tracts; resided in Andover from 1829; died, Bath Alum Springs, Va., July 23, 1853. D. D., Yale, 1827.
- 1823 **SAMUEL HUBBARD** *President*, 1827-43 1843
 Son of William Hubbard and Joanna Perkins; born, Boston, June 2, 1785; fitted at Plainfield, Conn., under Calvin Goddard; Yale College, 1802; studied law with Judge Charles Chauncey, New Haven, Conn., and Hon. Charles Jackson, Boston; lawyer, Biddeford, Me.; Boston, from 1811; representative; senator; member of Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1820; judge of Supreme Court of Massachusetts; member of prudential committee of American Board of Foreign Missions, 1821-43; president of American Temperance Society, and of American Education Society; one of original founders of American Tract Society; died Dec. 24, 1847. LL.D., Yale, 1827; Harvard, 1842; member of Hist. Gen. Society.

- 1826 **BENJAMIN BLYDENBURG WISNER** 1835
 Son of Polydore B. Wisner, Esq., and Maria Blydenburg; born, Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1794; Union College, 1813; teacher, Johnstown, N. Y., 1813-14; tutor, Union College, 1815-18; Princeton Seminary (1821); pastor of Old South Church, Boston, 1821-32; secretary of American Board of Foreign Missions, 1832-35; died Feb. 9, 1835. D. D., Union, 1823; member of Massachusetts Historical Society.
- 1826 **JOHN HUBBARD CHURCH** 1840
 Son of Stephen Church and Esther Moore; born, Rutland, March 17, 1772; Harvard College, 1797; studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Charles Backus, Somers, Conn.; pastor, Pelham, N. H., 1798-1835; died June 12, 1840. A. M., Dartmouth, 1813; D. D., Williams, 1823.
- 1827 **WILLIAM BOSTWICK BANISTER** 1837
 Son of Col. Seth Banister and Mary Warriner; born, Brookfield, Nov. 9, 1773; Dartmouth College, 1797; lawyer, Newbury, Vt.; Newburyport, from 1807; representative from Newburyport; senator from Essex; died July 1, 1853.
- 1829 **JEREMIAH EVARTS** 1837
 Son of James Evarts and Sarah Todd; born, Sunderland, Vt., Feb. 3, 1781; fitted for college under Rev. John Eliot, East Guilford, Conn.; Yale College, 1802; principal of Caledonia County (Vt.) Grammar School, Peacham, Vt.; studied law with Judge Charles Chauncey, New Haven, Conn.; lawyer, New Haven; removed to Charlestown, 1810; editor of the *Panoplist*, 1810-21: one of the founders of the American Board of Foreign Missions; treasurer, 1811-22; corresponding secretary, 1821-31; died, Charleston, S. C., May 10, 1831.

PRINCIPALS.

1778 ELIPHALET PEARSON

1786

Son of David Pearson and Sarah Danforth; born, Byfield Parish, Newbury, June 11, 1752; Dummer Academy; Harvard College, 1773; teacher of grammar school, Andover, 1774-75; professor of Hebrew and other Oriental Languages, Harvard College, 1786-1806, and acting president, 1804-06; removed to Andover, 1806, and engaged in establishment of Andover Seminary; professor of Sacred Literature, 1808-1809; removed to Harvard, Mass., 1820; died, Greenland, N. H., Sept. 12, 1826. LL. D., Yale and New Jersey, 1802; Fellow of Harvard, 1800-06; Fellow and secretary of American Academy; member of Mass. Historical Society; one of founders of American Education Society; president of Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

1786 EBENEZER PEMBERTON

1793

Son of Samuel Pemberton, Newport, R. I., and grandson of Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton, minister of the Old South Church, Boston; brought up by his uncle, Rev. Dr. Ebenezer Pemberton, minister of the New Brick Church, Boston; New Jersey College, 1765, valedictorian and tutor; studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Samuel Hopkins, Newport; principal of Academy, Plainfield, Conn., from 1778; of academy, Billerica, from 1786; resided after 1810, Boston, having private school; died June 25, 1835. A. M., Yale, 1781, Dartmouth, 1782, Harvard, 1787; LL. D., Allegheny, 1817.

1795 MARK NEWMAN

1810

Son of Samuel Newman and Hannah Haskell; born, Ipswich, Sept. 7, 1772; Phillips Exeter Academy; Dartmouth College, 1793; instructor, Phillips Academy, 1793-95; continued to reside in Andover; bookseller and publisher; gave land for site of Abbot Academy, and was trustee (and president of Board) till his death; deacon, South Church, thirty-four years; died June 15, 1859.

1810 JOHN ADAMS

1833

Son of Capt. John Adams and Mary Parker; born, Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 18, 1772; Yale College, 1795; teacher; Canterbury, 1795-1800; rector of Plainfield (Conn.) Academy, 1800-1803; preceptor of Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., 1803-10; principal of Monroe Academy, Elbridge, N. Y., 1833-36; of Jacksonville (Ill.) Female Seminary, 1837-42; missionary of American Sunday School Union, Illinois, 1842-54; died, Jacksonville, Ill., April 24, 1863. LL. D., Yale, 1854.

INSTRUCTORS.

- 1778 JOSEPH MOTTEY 1778
 Son of Capt. Joseph Mottey (from Isle of Jersey — originally, La Mottais) and Hannah Ingalls; born, Salem, May 14, 1756; Dummer Academy; Dartmouth College, 1778; teacher in Dummer Academy; pastor, Lynnfield, 1783 till his death, July 9, 1821.
- 1778 DAVID FOOT 1780
 Son of Asa Foot and Jerusha Carter; born, Colchester, Conn., Oct. 5, 1760; Dartmouth College, 1778; rector, Hebron, Conn.; Rye, N. Y.; died Aug. 1, 1793.
- 1782 JOSEPH MCKEEN 1783
 Son of Dea. John McKeen and Mary McKeen; born, Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 15, 1757; fitted for college under Rev. Simon Williams, Windham, N. H.; Dartmouth College, 1774; taught in Londonderry, also serving for a time in the Revolutionary army; studied divinity with Rev. Simon Williams; pastor, Beverly, 1785-1802; first president of Bowdoin College, 1802-07; died July 15, 1807. D. D., Dartmouth, 1804.
- 1783 JEREMIAH SMITH 1784
 Son of Dea. and Hon. William Smith and Elizabeth Morison; born, Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 29, 1759; fitted for college under Rev. Daniel Emerson, Hollis, N. H.; soldier in Revolutionary army, and at battle of Bennington; Harvard College (1777-79); Rutgers (then Queen's) College, 1780; jurist; resided Peterborough, Exeter, Dover, N. H.; representative from Peterborough; member of Constitutional Convention; member of second Congress; U. S. District Attorney; Judge of Probate; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of New Hampshire; Governor; died, Dover, N. H., Sept. 21, 1842. LL.D., Dartmouth, 1804, and Harvard, 1807; trustee, Phillips Exeter Academy, and treasurer.
- 1784 BENJAMIN HASKELL 1785
 Son of Ezekiel Haskell and Rebecca Howard; born, Harvard, Feb. 23, 1764; Phillips Academy, 1782-85; Harvard College, 1789; Harvard Medical College, 1793, and M. D., 1811; died, Paris, France, 1829. *See page 29.*
- 1786 CALEB BINGHAM 1786
 Son of Daniel Bingham and Hannah Conant; born, Salisbury, Conn., April 15, 1757; fitted for college under Rev. Dr. Richard Salter, Mansfield, Conn.; Dartmouth College, 1782; preceptor of Moor's Charity School, Hanover, N. H.; teacher of young ladies' school, Boston; of town "reading school", 1790-96; had bookstore many years on Cornhill (Washington St.); compiler of the American Preceptor, Columbian Orator, and other famous school-books, of which 1,250,000 copies were issued, 640,000 of the American Preceptor alone. Died April 6, 1817.

1786 JOHN ABBOT, 3d

1786

Son of Capt. John Abbot and Abigail Abbot; born, Andover, April 8, 1759; Phillips Academy, 1778-80; Harvard College, 1784 and tutor, 1787-92; studied divinity and approbated to preach by "Wilmington Association of Ministers," Nov. 6, 1792, but prevented by ill health from preaching; cashier of Portland (Me.) Bank; connected with Bowdoin College from its foundation in 1802 till 1829, as professor of Ancient Languages and Classical Literature, librarian, trustee and treasurer; resided afterward Waterford, Me., Somerville; died at the ancestral homestead in Andover, July 2, 1843. *See page 25.*

1786 CHARLES COFFIN

1786

Son of Maj. Joshua Coffin and Sarah Bartlet; born, Newburyport, Sept. 4, 1765; Harvard College, 1785; physician; teacher, Portsmouth, N. H., and at Phillips Exeter Academy; principal of academy, Beaufort, S. C.; died Sept. 8, 1820.

1786 JOHN SIMPKINS, Jr.

1787

Son of Dea. John Simpkins and Elizabeth Grant; born, Boston, April 16, 1768; Boston Latin School, and Phillips Academy, 1779-82; Harvard College, 1786; pastor, North Parish of Harwich (afterward Brewster), forty years; died, Boston, Feb. 28, 1843. "Young men preparing for the ministry resorted to him for instruction." *See page 27.*

1787 ABIEL ABBOT

1789

Son of Dea. Abiel Abbot, Esq., and Dorcas Abbot; born, Wilton, N. H., Dec. 14, 1765; Phillips Academy, 1780-83; Harvard College, 1787; studied divinity with Rev. Jonathan French, Andover; tutor, Harvard College, 1794-95; pastor, Coventry, Conn.; principal of Dummer Academy, 1811-19; resided (North) Andover; Chelmsford (where teacher); Wilton, N. H.; pastor, Peterborough, N. H., 1827-39; resided West Cambridge (now Arlington); died Jan. 31, 1859. D. D., Harvard, 1838. Author of *History of Andover*, and joint author of *Abbot Genealogy*. *See page 27.*

1789 JOHN THORNTON KIRKLAND

1790

Son of Rev. Samuel Kirkland (missionary among the Oneida Indians in New York) and Jerusha Bingham; born at General Herkimer's, German Flats, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1770; Phillips Academy, 1784-86; Harvard College, 1789, and tutor, 1792-94; studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Stephen West, Stockbridge, and at Cambridge; pastor, New South Church, Boston, 1794-1810; president of Harvard College, 1810-28; afterward resided abroad and in Boston; died April 26, 1840. D. D., New Jersey, 1802; LL. D., Brown, 1810; Fellow American Academy; member of Massachusetts Historical Society. *See page 31.*

1790 PETER HOLT

1791

Son of Dea. Joshua Holt and Phebe Farnum; born, Andover, June 12, 1763; Phillips Academy, 1784-86; Harvard College, 1790; studied divinity with Rev. Jonathan French, Andover; pastor, Epping, Peterborough, Deering, N. H.; died, Greenfield, N. H., March 23, 1851. *See page 31.*

1790(?) ABIAH HOLBROOK *Writing Master* 1797

Mr. Holbrook came to Andover about 1785, apparently in the employ of Judge Phillips; is mentioned as the writing instructor in attendance upon the funeral of Hon. Samuel Phillips in 1790; attended to the writing of Academy records and term-bills for several years; disappears from Andover town records in 1799. [Probably the son of Elisha Holbrook, of Kittery, Me., born 1754, and nephew of Abiah Holbrook, famous writing master of Boston, who left him a bequest in 1769; entered Boston Latin School in 1769; according to records of Selectmen of Boston, appointed usher in Queen Street writing school in 1773 (then "near of age"); usher in Samuel Holbrook's writing school in the Common, 1778-79; writing master in Portsmouth at close of Revolutionary war; appointed usher of writing school in Queen Street, Boston, 1784.]

1791 MICAH STONE 1793

Son of Rev. Eliab Stone and Sarah Hubbard; born, (North) Reading, Sept. 22, 1770; Phillips Academy, 1784-86; Harvard College, 1790, and tutor, 1794-95; pastor, Brookfield, fifty-one years; died Sept. 20, 1852. *See page 31.*

1793 MARK NEWMAN 1794

See under Principals.

1793 ABIEL ABBOT 1794

Son of Capt. John Abbot and Abigail Abbot; born, Andover, Aug. 17, 1770; Phillips Academy, 1785-88; Harvard College, 1792; teacher, Phillips Exeter Academy, 1792-93; studied divinity with Rev. Jonathan French, Andover, and at Cambridge; pastor, Haverhill, 1795-1803; Beverly, 1803-28; died on shipboard, near Staten Island, on return voyage from Cuba, June 7, 1828. D. D., Harvard, 1821. Author of Letters from Cuba, and Sermons to Mariners. *See page 32.*

1794 SAMUEL STEARNS 1795

Son of Rev. Josiah Stearns (trustee of Phillips Academy) and Sarah Ruggles; born, Epping, N. H., April 8, 1770; Phillips Exeter Academy; Dartmouth College (1790-92); Harvard College, 1794; studied divinity with Rev. Jonathan French, on Dr. Phillips Foundation in Phillips Academy; pastor, Bedford, till his death, Dec. 26, 1834. Mr. Stearns married the daughter of his theological teacher, Mr. French, and was the father of Rev. Samuel H. Stearns, (1816), President William A. Stearns (1820), Rev. Dr. Jonathan French Stearns (1823), the grandfather of later students, and the great grandfather of Principal Alfred E. Stearns.

1795 JOHN PHILLIPS 1796

Son of Judge Samuel Phillips (founder of the Academy) and Phebe Foxcroft; born, Andover, Aug. 18, 1776; Phillips Academy, 1783-89; Harvard College 1795 (salutatorian); studied law with Hon. Samuel Dexter, Boston; farmer, merchant, and successor to his father in the paper manufactory; senator from Essex; aide-de-camp to Governor Strong; trustee of Phillips Academy and of Phillips Exeter Academy; one of the founders of Andover Seminary; resided at the "Phillips manse" in North Parish of Andover; died Sept. 10, 1820. Phillips Brooks was his grandson. *See page 30.*

- 1795 **ICHABOD JOHNSON** *Instructor in Music* 1795
 Son of Jonathan Johnson and Sarah Wilson; born, Woburn (now Burlington), Sept. 6, 1764; had been fifer in the Revolutionary army; died, Quincy, Aug. 5, 1807. On his tombstone at Quincy: "Master Ichabod Johnson, celebrated teacher of musick."
- 1796 **JAMES KENDALL** 1797
 Son of Maj. James Kendall and Elizabeth Mason; born, Sterling, Nov. 3, 1769; fitted for college under Rev. Reuben Holcomb, Sterling; Harvard College, 1796, and tutor; studied divinity with Rev. Jonathan French on the Dr. Phillips Foundation, Phillips Academy, and Rev. David Tappan, D. D., of Harvard College; pastor, Plymouth, fifty-nine years; died March 17, 1859. D. D., Harvard, 1825.
- 1797 **SAMUEL FARRAR** 1798
 Son of Dea. Samuel Farrar and Mercy Hoar; born, Lincoln, Dec. 13, 1773; New Ipswich (N. H.) Academy; Harvard College, 1797; studied law with Hon. George Bliss, Springfield; tutor, Harvard College, 1800-01; settled in Andover, as lawyer, 1801; trustee of Phillips Academy, 1802-46; treasurer, 1803-40; librarian of Seminary, thirty-three years; trustee of Abbot Academy, 1828-51; first president of Andover Bank, 1826-56; deacon of Seminary church from 1816; constantly and thoroughly identified with the interests of the Academy and Seminary, and a liberal benefactor to both; superintended all the buildings for the Institutions in his time; conceived the plan of the "Teachers' Seminary"; died May 13, 1864.
 "Where is the patriarch time could hardly tire —
 The good old, wrinkled, immemorial 'squire' ?
 An honest treasurer, like a black-plumed swan,
 Not every day our eyes may look upon."
Holmes's Centennial Poem, 1878.
- 1797 **JACOB NEWMAN KNAPP** *Writing Master* 1798
 Son of Capt. Isaac Knapp and Susanna Newman; born, Newburyport, Nov. 7, 1772; Phillips Academy, 1796-98; Harvard College, 1802; studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Jedidiah Morse (trustee of Phillips Academy), Charlestown; distinguished master of boys' schools, Salem, Brighton, Jamaica Plain; resided from 1824, Walpole, N. H.; died July 27, 1868. *See page 42.*
- 1798 **JONATHAN FRENCH** 1800
 Son of Rev. Jonathan French (trustee of Phillips Academy) and Abigail Richards; born, Andover, Aug. 16, 1778; Phillips Academy, 1786-94; Harvard College, 1798; studied divinity with his father on the Dr. Phillips Foundation, Phillips Academy; pastor, North Hampton, N. H., fifty years; died Dec. 13, 1856. D.D., Dartmouth, 1851; member of New England Hist. Gen. Society. *See page 33.*
- 1800 **JOSHUA BATES** 1801
 Son of Zealous Bates and Abigail Nichols; born, Cohasset, March 20, 1776; fitted for college under Rev. Josiah C. Shaw, Cohasset, and Rev. Henry Ware, Hingham; Harvard College, 1800; studied divinity with Rev. Jonathan French, on the Dr. Phillips Foundation, Phillips Academy; pastor, Dedham, 1803-18; president of Middlebury College, 1818-39; pastor, Northborough, Dudley; died Jan. 14, 1854. A. M., Brown, 1813; D. D., Yale, 1818; Fellow of American Academy. Published *Reminiscences of Dr. John Codman.*

- 1801 JOSHUA ABBOT 1802
 Son of Capt. Joshua Abbot and Elizabeth Chandler; born, Concord, N. H., Dec. 8, 1782; studied at home; trader and teacher in New Hampshire; captain and colonel of militia; studied divinity with Rev. Asa McFarland, D. D., Concord, N. H.; taught and preached in Norfolk, Va.; died Sept. 28, 1824.
- 1802 JOHN ABBOT 1802
Same as in 1786.
- 1802 JAMES THOMPSON 1802
 Son of Dea. Ichabod Thompson and Lydia Hall; born, Halifax, April 13, 1780; fitted for college under Rev. Ephraim Briggs, Halifax; Brown University, 1799; studied divinity with Rev. Jonathan French, on the Dr. Phillips Foundation, Phillips Academy; pastor, Barre, fifty years; died May 14, 1854. A.M., Williams, 1803, and Dartmouth, 1806; D. D., Harvard, 1841.
- 1803 SAMUEL GREELE 1803
 Son of Samuel Greele and Olive Reed; born, Wilton, N. H., July 3, 1783; New Ipswich (N. H.) Academy; Harvard College, 1802; studied divinity with Rev. Jonathan French, on the Dr. Phillips Foundation, Phillips Academy; teacher, Marblehead and Boston; type-founder, Boston; alderman; representative from Boston; deacon, Federal Street Church, nearly fifty years; died, Swampscott, Aug. 16, 1861.
- 1803 DAVID TENNEY KIMBALL 1804
 Son of Lieut. Daniel Kimball and Elizabeth Tenney; born, Bradford, Nov. 23, 1782; Atkinson (N. H.) Academy; Harvard College, 1803; delivered master's valedictory oration, in Latin, 1806; studied divinity under Rev. Jonathan French, on the Dr. Phillips Foundation, Phillips Academy; pastor, First Church, Ipswich, forty-five years; died Feb. 3, 1860. Trustee, Ipswich Female Seminary.
- 1803 AMOS BLANCHARD *Teacher of Writing and Music* 1805
 Son of Joshua Blanchard and Elizabeth Keyes; born, Wilton, N. H., Jan. 14, 1773; came to Andover as clerk for Judge Phillips; Phillips Academy, 1787-88; was clerk to treasurer, transcribed Academy records, and was agent for trustees in business matters for many years; first cashier of Andover Bank, 1826-43; deacon of South Church; trustee and treasurer of Abbot Academy from its foundation to his death, Aug. 17, 1847. *See page 34.*
- 1804 AMOS CLARK 1805
 Son of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Learned; born, Sherborn, April 23, 1779; fitted for college under Rev. Elijah Brown, Sherborn; Harvard College, 1804; studied divinity with Rev. Jonathan French, on the Dr. Phillips Foundation, Phillips Academy, and Rev. Joshua Bates (teacher, Phillips Academy, 1804), Dedham; classical teacher, Dedham, Boston, Salem, Sherborn; pastor, Sherborn, 1830-42; representative from Sherborn; died Sept. 3, 1863.
- 1805 JOHN LOVEJOY ABBOT 1806
 Son of John Lovejoy Abbot, Esq., and Phebe Abbot; born, Andover, Nov. 29, 1783; Phillips Academy, 1796-1801; Harvard College, 1805; studied divinity with Rev. Jonathan French, Andover, on the Dr. Phillips Foundation, Phillips Academy, and Prof. Henry Ware, Cambridge; librarian, Harvard College, 1811-13; pastor, First Church, Boston, 1813-14; died, Andover, Oct. 17, 1814. *See page 42.*

1806 JONATHAN COGSWELL

1807

Son of Dr. Nathaniel Cogswell and Lois Searle; born, Rowley, Sept. 3, 1782; Dummer Academy; Harvard College, 1806; tutor, Bowdoin College; Andover Seminary (1810); pastor, Saco, Me.; New Britain, Conn.; professor of Ecclesiastical History, Theological Institute of Connecticut, East Windsor; from 1844, resided New Brunswick, N. J.; died Aug. 1, 1864. D. D., University of City of New York, 1836.

1807 WILLIAM BROWN STOW *Teacher of Writing and Music* 1807

Son of Heman Stow and Abigail Brown; born, Marlborough, Jan. 1, 1782; Williams College, 1811; studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Theophilus Packard, D. D., Shelburne; pastor, Wilmington, Vt.; New York; Ohio; died, Ridgeville Corners, O., April 21, 1855.

1807 WINTHROP BAILEY

1809

Son of Stephen Bailey and Sally Crosby; born, Berlin, May 7, 1784; Harvard College, 1807; Andover Seminary, 1810; tutor, Bowdoin College; pastor, Brunswick, Me.; Pelham, Greenfield; died, Deerfield, March 16, 1835.

1808 MILLS DAY *Preceptor**

1809

Son of Rev. Jeremiah Day and Abigail (Noble) Osborn; born, New Preston, Conn., Sept. 30, 1783; fitted for college under his brothers, President Jeremiah Day, and Thomas Day, Secretary of State of Connecticut; Yale College, 1803, and tutor, 1806-08, 1810-12; died, New Haven, Conn., June 20, 1812.

1809 LEWIS LE CONTE CONGAR

1809

Son of Joseph Congar and Hannah Van Riper; born, Newark, N. J., May 12, 1788; Newark Academy; New Jersey College, 1806; Andover Seminary (1810); died at Andover while a member of the first class in the Seminary, Jan. 6, 1810, and buried in the Chapel cemetery. Room-mate and intimate friend of Adoniram Judson.

1809 SAMUEL HOLYOKE *Instructor in Sacred Music*

1810

Son of Rev. Elizur Holyoke and Hannah Peabody; born, Boxford, Oct. 25, 1762; Phillips Academy, 1783-85. Famous teacher and composer of music; compiler of *Columbian Repository of Sacred Harmony*, and other works. Died, Concord, N. H., Feb. 7, 1820. See page 30.

1809 EPHRAIM ABBOT *Preceptor and Teacher of Music*

1810

Son of Benjamin Abbot and Sarah Brown; born, Newcastle, Me., Sept. 28, 1779; Phillips Exeter Academy; Harvard College, 1806; Andover Seminary, 1810 (first name on the list of graduates); pastor, and preceptor of Brackett Academy, Greenland, N. H.; pastor, and preceptor of academy, Westford; died July 21, 1870. Joint compiler of *Abbot Genealogy*. Married Mary Holyoke Pearson, daughter of Principal Eliphalet Pearson.

1809 JEREMIAH MAYHEW *Writing Instructor*

1810

Son of Capt. Jeremiah Mayhew and Abigail Bassett; born, New Bedford, Dec. 23, 1788; Brown University, 1808; Andover Seminary (1811); died while a member of the Seminary, New Bedford, Jan. 4, 1811.

* The first assistant instructor was for a few years, by vote of the Trustees, styled *Preceptor*.

INSTRUCTORS.

- | | | |
|------|---|------|
| 1810 | SAMUEL NOTT
Son of Rev. Samuel Nott, D. D., and Lucretia Taylor; born, Franklin, Conn., Sept. 11, 1788; fitted for college by his father; Union College, 1808; Andover Seminary, 1810; one of the founders of Society of Inquiry in Seminary, and its first president; one of first missionaries of American Board; Bombay, India; 1812-16; teacher of young ladies' school, New York City; pastor, Galway, N. Y.; pastor, Wareham, 1829-49; teacher there, 1849-66; died, Hartford, Conn., June 1, 1869. | 1810 |
| 1810 | SAMUEL THOMAS MILLS
Son of Rev. Samuel Mills and Mary Gilpin; born, Saybrook, Conn., May 6, 1785; Yale College, 1807; Andover Seminary, 1810; pastor, Litchfield, Peterborough, N. Y.; Chester, Conn.; teacher and chaplain, State Penitentiary, Columbus, O.; died, New York City, Feb. 27, 1853. | 1810 |
| 1810 | JOHN FROST
Son of John Frost and Amy Tenant; from Sandgate, Vt.; born, Williamsburg, Sept. 3, 1783; Middlebury College, 1806; preceptor of Addison County (Vt.) Grammar School; Andover Seminary, 1810; agent of American Board, New England and New York; pastor, Whitesboro, Elmira, Waterville, N. Y.; died March 1, 1842. | 1810 |
| 1810 | ANSEL NASH
Son of John Nash and Martha Little; born, Williamsburg, Jan. 26, 1788; Williams College, 1809; Andover Seminary, 1812; pastor, Tolland, Bloomfield, Rockville, Conn.; Colchester, Vt.; agent of American Education Society; died, Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 11, 1851. | 1810 |
| 1810 | JOHN BROWN
Son of Shubael Brown and Nancy Dixon; born, Brooklyn, Conn., July 4, 1786; Plainfield (Conn.) Academy; Dartmouth College, 1809, and tutor; Andover Seminary, 1812; pastor, Cazenovia, N. Y.; Pine Street (now Berkeley Temple) Church, Boston; Hadley; died March 22, 1839; D. D., Union, 1827; Trustee, Hamilton and Amherst. | 1810 |
| 1810 | NATHANIEL KEMBLE GREENWOOD OLIVER
<i>Preceptor, and Teacher of Music</i> | 1811 |
| | Son of Rev. Daniel Oliver and Elizabeth Kemble; brother of Gen. Henry K. Oliver, Phillips Academy, 1811; born, Beverly, Oct. 5, 1790; Phillips Exeter Academy; Harvard College, 1809; usher, Boston Latin School; studied law with Hon. Samuel Hubbard (Trustee of Phillips Academy); lawyer, Cornish, N. H.; Weathersfield, Vt.; Ipswich; master of Hancock School, Boston; private secretary to Commodore Downes while on a voyage for health, and died on the frigate Potomac, in the China Sea, May 3, 1832. | |
| 1811 | AMOS BLANCHARD <i>Writing Master and Instructor of Music</i> | 1812 |
| | <i>Same as in 1803.</i> | |

1811 JOHN ANGIER SHAW

1813

Son of Dr. Samuel Shaw and Olive Leonard; born, Bridgewater, Oct. 8, 1792; Bridgewater Academy; Harvard College, 1811; studied divinity at Cambridge; preacher and teacher, Woodville, Miss.; preceptor of Bridgewater Academy sixteen years, afterward trustee; representative from Bridgewater; senator from Plymouth County; organized and superintended public schools in New Orleans, 1841-51; died, Bridgewater, Oct. 4, 1873.

1812 JAMES RICHARDS *Teacher of Sacred Music*

1812

Son of Dea. James Richards and Lydia Shaw; born, Abington, Feb. 23, 1784; fitted for college under Rev. Moses Hallock, Plainfield; Williams College, 1809; Andover Seminary, 1812; one of the early missionary band at Williamstown and Andover; studied medicine at Hanover and Philadelphia; preached in Deering, N. H., 1814-15; sailed from Newburyport, 1815, the first American missionary in Ceylon; died there, Aug. 3, 1822. A son, James B. Richards, was teacher in the preparatory department of Phillips Academy, 1841; a daughter, Mrs. Boynton, lived and died in the West Parish of Andover.

1812 FIFIELD HOLT *Writing Master*

1813

Son of Fifield Holt and Anna Lakin; born, Hollis, N. H., May 27, 1785; Middlebury College, 1810; Andover Seminary, 1813; pastor, Bloomfield, Me., died Nov. 15, 1830.

1813 HORATIO BARDWELL *Teacher of Sacred Music*

1814

Son of Capt. Elijah Bardwell and Sarah W. Smith; born, Belchertown, Nov. 3, 1788; Andover Seminary, 1814; sailed from Newburyport, 1815, missionary in India till 1821; pastor, Holden; agent of American Board; pastor, Oxford twenty-eight years; died May 5, 1866. A. M. honorary, Dartmouth, 1814; D. D., Amherst, 1857. A son, Horatio Furbush Bardwell, graduated at Phillips Academy, 1836.

1813 RUFUS HURLBUT

1814

Son of Stephen Hurlbut and Rebecca Sheldon; born, Southampton, April 21, 1787; Phillips Academy, 1807. Died May 11, 1839. See page 57.

1813 CYRUS KINGSBURY *Teacher of Penmanship*

1814

Son of Col. Cyrus Kingsbury and Annis Taynter; born, Alstead, N. H., Nov. 22, 1786; Brown University, 1812; Andover Seminary, 1815; missionary among Cherokees (at Missionary Ridge) and Choctaws fifty-three years; died in the Indian Territory, June 27, 1870.

1813 ALFRED WRIGHT

1814

Son of Jeriah Wright and Temperance Allen; born, Columbia, Conn., March 1, 1788; Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn.; Williams College, 1812, and tutor; teacher, Hopkins Academy, Hadley, 1812; Andover Seminary, 1816; principal of female academy, Raleigh, N. C.; missionary to Choctaws from 1819; died, Wheelock, Ark., March 31, 1853.

- 1814 HENRY BROMFIELD PEARSON 1814
Son of Dr. Eliphalet Pearson and Sarah Bromfield; born, Cambridge, March 29, 1795; Phillips Academy, 1804. Principal at one time of English and Classical Institute, Philadelphia. Died, Boston, June 29, 1867. See page 51.
- 1814 JOEL HAWES 1817
Son of Ichabod Hawes and Keziah Mann; born, Medway, Dec. 22, 1789; Brown University, 1813; Andover Seminary, 1817; pastor of First Church, Hartford, Conn., 1818-67; author of *Lectures to Young Men*; died, Gilead, Conn., June 5, 1867. D. D., Brown, 1831.
- 1814 JOHN NICHOLS *Teacher of Sacred Music* 1815
Son of Dea. Daniel Nichols and Mary Dinsmore; born, Antrim, N. H., June 20, 1790; Andover Seminary, 1816; missionary in India from 1817; died, Bombay, Dec. 9, 1824.
- 1814 THOMAS SHEPHERD *Writing Master* 1815
Son of Jacob Shepherd and Lydia (Wilds) Clapp; born, Norton, May 7, 1792; Taunton Academy; Brown University, 1813; Andover Seminary, 1816; home missionary, Georgia; pastor, Ashfield, fourteen years; Bristol, R. I., forty-four years; died Oct. 5, 1879. D. D., Brown, 1853.
- 1815 APPLETON HOWE 1816
Son of Rev. Nathaniel Howe and Olive Jones; born, Hopkinton, Nov. 26, 1792; Phillips Academy, 1810; died, South Weymouth, Oct. 10, 1870. See page 62.
- 1815 OTIS ROCKWOOD *Teacher of Writing* 1816
Son of Elisha Rockwood and Abigail Stone; born, Chesterfield, N. H., May 1, 1791; Middlebury College, 1813; Andover Seminary, 1817; pastor, Lynn, fourteen years; Woodstock, Conn.; died, Cambridge, Dec. 30, 1861.
- 1815 EDWARD WILLIAM HOOKER *Teacher of Psalmody* 1817
Son of Rev. Asahel Hooker and Phebe Edwards; born, Goshen, Conn., Nov. 24, 1794; Goshen Academy and Addison County (Vt.) Grammar School; Middlebury College, 1814; Andover Seminary, 1817; pastor, Green's Farms, Conn.; agent American Temperance Society, and editor of *Journal of Humanity*, Andover, 1829-30; pastor, Bennington, Vt.; professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Ecclesiastical History, Theological Institute of Connecticut, East Windsor Hill; pastor, South Windsor, Conn.; Fairhaven, Vt.; published *Memoirs of Sarah Lanman Smith* and other books; died, Fort Atkinson, Wis., March 31, 1875. D. D., Williams, 1840; Trustee of Middlebury; corporate member A. B. C. F. M.
- 1815 JASPER ADAMS 1818
Son of Jasper Adams and Anna Rounds; born, Medway, Aug. 12, 1793; fitted under Rev. Luther Wright, Medway; Brown University, 1815; Andover Seminary (1819); tutor, and professor of Mathematics, Brown University; president of Charleston (S. C.) College, and of Geneva (N. Y.) College; chaplain and professor of Ethics, U. S. Military Academy, West Point; teacher and preacher, Pendleton, S. C.; died Oct. 25, 1841. D. D., Columbia, 1827.

- 1816 **MIRON WINSLOW** *Teacher of Penmanship* 1816
 Son of Nathaniel Winslow and Anna Kellogg; born, Williston, Vt., Dec. 11, 1789; Middlebury College, 1815; Andover Seminary, 1818; while at Andover published valuable History of Missions; missionary in India forty-six years; president of native college in Madras; translated the Bible into Tamil, and published Tamil-English Dictionary; died, Cape of Good Hope, while on the way to America, Oct. 22, 1864. D. D., Harvard, 1858; LL. D., Middlebury, 1864.
- 1816 **JOSEPH SAWYER** 1818
 Son of Joseph Sawyer and Eunice Moore; born, Wendell, July 5, 1792; Williams College, 1813; Andover Seminary, 1819; pastor, Leverett; died Dec. 14, 1822.
- 1816 **ABNER MORSE** *Teacher of Penmanship* 1819
 Son of Capt. Abner Morse and Mille Leland; born, Medway, Sept. 5, 1793; Day's Academy, Wrentham; Brown University, 1816; Andover Seminary, 1819; pastor; Nantucket; Sennett, N. Y.; Boundbrook, N. J.; South Bend, Ind., to 1841, afterward resided in Boston and vicinity, engaged in genealogical researches and compilations; died, Sharon, May 16, 1865. Member of Hist. Gen. Society.
- 1817 **AMOS WOOD BURNHAM** *Teacher of Sacred Music* 1818
 Son of Dea. Samuel Burnham and Mary Perkins; born, Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1791; Dartmouth College, 1815; Andover Seminary, 1818; principal of Blanchard Academy, Pembroke, N. H.; pastor, Rindge, N. H., forty-six years; representative from Rindge; died, Keene, N. H., April 9, 1871. D. D., Dartmouth, 1858.
- 1817 **WILLIAM CONE** 1818
 Born, East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 24, 1794; Yale College, 1813; Andover Seminary (1819); died, East Haddam, Conn., March 5, 1819.
- 1818 **JONATHAN SILLIMAN** 1819
 Son of Dea. Thomas Silliman and Huldah Dunk; born, Chester, Conn., July 22, 1793; Yale College, 1817; Andover Seminary, 1821; home missionary in Virginia; pastor, Cornwall, N. Y., twenty-seven years; died May 13, 1855.
- 1818 **JONATHAN BIGELOW** 1819
 Son of Andrew Bigelow and Sarah Fawcett; born, Boylston, April 5, 1793; Brown University, 1817; Andover Seminary, 1820; pastor, Lubec, Me.; Rochester; Euclid, O., twenty-two years; died Jan. 26, 1854.
- 1818 **EBENEZER NEWHALL** 1819
 Son of Onesimus Newhall and Lydia Mead; born, New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 5, 1789; Harvard College, 1818; Andover Seminary, 1821; pastor, Oxford, Lincoln; Willsborough, N. Y.; Chesterfield, Litchfield, N. H.; died, Cambridgeport Aug. 15, 1878.

- 1818 RALPH CUSHMAN *Teacher of Sacred Music* 1820
 Son of Caleb Cushman and Bathsheba Spaldin; born, Goshen, Mass., Oct. 7, 1792; Williams College, 1817; Andover Seminary, 1820; preceptor of Belfast (Me.) Academy; home missionary in Kentucky; pastor, Pittsford, Manlius, N. Y.; agent of American Home Missionary Society, Ohio; died, Wooster, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1831.
- 1818 ALVA WOODS 1819
 Son of Rev. Abel Woods and Mary Smith. Born, Shoreham, Vt., Aug. 18, 1794. Phillips Academy, 1811. Resided in Providence, R. I., from 1838. Died Sept. 6, 1887. D. D., Brown, 1828; Trustee, Brown, 1843-59; Fellow, 1859-87. See page 65.
- 1819 PETER SYDNEY EATON 1820
 Son of Rev. Peter Eaton (Phillips Academy, 1781) and Sarah Stone; born, Boxford, Oct. 7, 1798; fitted for college by his father; Harvard College, 1818; Andover Seminary, 1822; pastor, West Amesbury, (now Merrimac); teacher, New Britain, Conn.; resided in Andover and Chelsea; died, Chelsea, March 13, 1863.
- 1819 PINCKNEY SPRING 1820
 Son of Rev. Dr. Samuel Spring and Hannah Hopkins; born, Newburyport, July 19, 1798; Phillips Academy, 1812. Died, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1820. See page 67.
- 1819 HORACE BELKNAP *Teacher of Penmanship* 1820
 Son of Francis Belknap and Roxanna Bingham; born, Ellington, Conn., Dec. 10, 1791; Middlebury College, 1816; preceptor of Rutland County (Vt.) Grammar School; Andover Seminary, 1820; minister and physician, South Carolina, Ohio, Iowa; went to California as physician of overland company about 1849, and supposed to have died soon after reaching there.
- 1819 JONATHAN CLEMENT 1829
 Son of William Clement and Abigail Hill; born, Danville, Vt., June 20, 1797; Peacham (Vt.) Academy; Middlebury College, 1818; Andover Seminary, (1821); pastor, Chester, N. H.; Topsham, Me.; Woodstock, Quechee, Vt.; married Phebe Foxcroft Phillips, daughter of Col. John Phillips (Phillips Academy, 1783); died, Norwich, Vt., Sept. 6, 1881. D. D., Middlebury, 1847.
- 1819 SAMUEL PHILLIPS 1822
 Son of Col. John Phillips (Phillips Academy, 1783) and Lydia Gorham; born Andover (North Parish), March 8, 1801; Phillips Academy, 1809. U. S. Collector, Newburyport. Postmaster of Andover, 1843-50. Died, Brighton, Jan. 21, 1877. See page 61.
- 1820 JONATHAN COLEMAN SOUTHMAYD 1820
 Son of Ebenezer Southmayd and Elizabeth Starr; born, Castleton, Vt., Feb. 5, 1798; Middlebury College, 1817; Andover Seminary (1822); tutor, Middlebury College; preceptor, Washington Co. (Vt.) Grammar School, Montpelier, 1823-35; teacher afterwards in Burlington and Rutland; died Oct. 7, 1838.

- 1820 GIDEON LANE SOULE 1821
 Son of Moses Soule and Martha Lane; born, Freeport, Me., July 25, 1796; Phillips Exeter Academy; Bowdoin College, 1818; Andover Seminary (1823); instructor, Phillips Exeter Academy, 1822-38; principal, 1838-73; died May 28, 1879. LL. D., Harvard, 1856.
- 1820 BERIAH GREEN 1821
 Son of Beriah Green and Elizabeth Smith; born, Preston, Conn., March 24, 1795; Andover Seminary (1822); pastor, East Lyme, Conn.; Brandon, Vt., Kennebunk, Me.; professor of Sacred Literature, Western Reserve College; president, Oneida Literary and Theological Institute, Whitesboro, N. Y.; pastor, Whitesboro; died May 4, 1874.
- 1820 THOMAS COGSWELL UPHAM 1821
 Son of Hon. Nathaniel Upham and Judith Cogswell; born, Deerfield, N. H., Jan. 30, 1799; Dartmouth College, 1818; Andover Seminary, 1821; assistant to Professor Stuart, Seminary, 1821-23; professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, Bowdoin College, forty-three years; author of *Elements of Mental Philosophy* and other works; died, New York City, April 2, 1872. D. D., Wesleyan University, 1843; LL. D., Rutgers, 1870.
- 1820 NOAH SMITH *Teacher of Sacred Music* 1821
 Son of Edward Smith and Hannah Chandler; born, Hanover, N. H., March 8, 1794; Dartmouth College, 1818; Andover Seminary, 1821; pastor, Southbury, Conn.; died Oct. 10, 1830.
- 1820 JAMES HOWE *Teacher of Penmanship* 1821
 Son of Dr. Adonijah Howe and Sarah Ripley; born, Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 13, 1796; New Ipswich Academy; Dartmouth College, 1817; Andover Seminary, 1821; pastor, Pepperell; died July 19, 1840.
- 1821 JOHN RIPLEY ADAMS 1823
 Son of Principal John Adams and Elizabeth Ripley; born, Plainfield, Conn., March 20, 1802; Phillips Academy, 1810-17. Chaplain 5th Maine Volunteers, 1861-64; of 121st N. Y., 1864-65. Died at Northampton, April 25, 1866. D. D., University of City of New York, 1864. *See page 61.*
- 1821 HEMAN MILLER BLODGETT *Teacher of Sacred Music* 1822
 Son of Benjamin Blodgett and Mary Riddell; born, Randolph, Vt., Aug. 8, 1795; Orange County Grammar School, Randolph; University of Vermont, 1820; Andover Seminary, 1823; missionary among blacks in Dawfuskie and Hilton Head Islands, S. C., where he had a large plantation; resided afterward in Muncy, Pa., and Princeton, N. J.; agent, Colonization Society of N. J.; died, Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 1, 1877.
- 1821 WILLIAM WATSON NILES *Teacher of Penmanship* 1823
 Son of Rev. and Hon. Nathaniel Niles and Eliza Watson; born, West Fairlee, Vt., Nov. 29, 1796; Dartmouth College, 1820; Andover Seminary, 1823; home missionary, Tennessee and Ohio; pastor, Malden, Holden; rector, Rome, N. Y.; Kingston, R. I.; died, La Porte, Ind., June 8, 1854.

- 1822 ISAAC WATTS WHEELWRIGHT 1826
Born, Newburyport, Sept. 12, 1801; Phillips Academy, 1813. Died, Byfield, July 14, 1895. *See page 69.*
- 1822 SWAN LYMAN POMEROY *Teacher of Sacred Music* 1823
Son of Josiah Pomeroy, Esq., and Polly Barnes; born, Warwick, March 4, 1799; Brown University, 1820; Andover Seminary, 1824; pastor, Bangor, Me.; secretary of American Board; resided, Portland, Me., Washington, D. C. (clerk in State Department), Sunderland; died March 17, 1869. D. D., Bowdoin, 1847, and Brown, 1848; Overseer, Bowdoin; Trustee, Bangor Seminary.
- 1823 SAMUEL MELANCTHON WORCESTER 1823
Born, Fitchburg, Sept. 4, 1801. Phillips Academy, 1818. Editor of "Watts' and Select Hymns." Died, Salem, Aug. 16, 1866. D. D., Amherst, 1847; Overseer, Harvard. *See page 101.*
- 1823 JOSEPH MUENSCHER *Teacher of Music* 1823
Born, Providence, R. I., Dec. 21, 1798. Phillips Academy, 1816. Died, Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 16, 1884. D. D., Kenyon, 1849, and Brown, 1852. *See page 82.*
- 1823 JOSHUA PAYNE PAYSON *Teacher of Penmanship* 1823
Born, Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 15, 1800. Phillips Academy, 1815. Died, Pomfret, Conn., April 29, 1871. *See page 77.*
- 1823 GEORGE CONE BECKWITH 1824
Born, Granville, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1801. Phillips Academy, 1817. Died, Boston, May 12, 1870. D. D., Middlebury, 1850. *See page 85.*
- 1823 SAMUEL HORATIO STEARNS 1825
Born, Bedford, Sept. 12, 1801. Phillips Academy, 1816. Gave salutatory addresses, Harvard, 1823, and master's valedictory oration, 1826. Died, Paris, France, July 15, 1837. *See page 83.*
- 1823 ROYAL WASHBURN *Teacher of Sacred Music* 1824
Son of Rev. Azel Washburn and Sarah Skinner; born, Royalton, Vt., Dec. 6, 1797; Royalton Academy; University of Vermont, 1820, and tutor; Andover Seminary, 1824; home missionary, Louisiana; pastor, Amherst; died Jan. 1, 1833.
- 1823 WILLIAM JONES *Teacher of Penmanship* 1826
Son of Asa Jones and Lucy Case; born, Kingsboro, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1794; Hamilton College, 1823; Andover Seminary, 1826; pastor in Michigan; principal of La Grange (Ind.) Seminary; in business, Neenah, Wis.; died June 8, 1871.
- 1824 GEORGE ELIASHIB ADAMS 1825
Born Oct. 27, 1801. Phillips Academy, 1816. Died, Orange, N. J., Dec. 25, 1875. D. D., Bowdoin, 1849. *See page 78.*

1824 EBER CHILD *Teacher of Sacred Music* 1825

Son of William Child and Mary Heaton; born, Thetford, Vt., July 31, 1798; Randolph (Vt.) Academy; Dartmouth College, 1821; preceptor of Groton Academy; Andover Seminary, 1826; pastor, Deering, N. H.; Calais, Me.; Byron, Newstead, N. Y.; Fulton, Wis.; died Dec. 15, 1847.

1825 LYMAN GILBERT 1825

Son of Elam Gilbert and Susa Ray; born, Brandon, Vt., June 13, 1798; Middlebury College, 1824; Andover Seminary, 1827; pastor, West Newton, twenty-seven years; Malden, N. Y.; in government service, Brooklyn, N. Y.; died March 29, 1885. D. D., Middlebury, 1850.

1825 SAMUEL HOPKINS RIDDEL *Teacher of Sacred Music* 1826

Son of Rev. William Riddel; born, Bristol, Me., Jan. 2, 1800; Yale College, 1823; Andover Seminary, 1826; pastor, Glastonbury, Conn.; editor of *Conn. Evangelical Magazine*; *Hartford Congregationalist*; *American Quarterly Register*; *Puritan Recorder*; secretary of Connecticut Temperance Society; American Education Society; N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.; pastor, Tamworth, N. H.; died, Des Moines, Io., June 1, 1876.

1826 CALVIN BUTLER *Teacher of Sacred Music* 1827

Born, Pelham, N. H., April 25, 1810. Phillips Academy, 1828. Instructor in Sacred Music also in Teachers' Seminary, Phillips Academy, 1836. Died, Schenectady, N. Y., June 11, 1890. *See page 150.*

1826 HENRY HERRICK *Teacher of Penmanship* 1827

Born, Woodbridge, Conn., March 5, 1803. Phillips Academy, 1818; Andover Seminary, 1823. Died, North Woodstock, Conn., March 11, 1895. *See page 97.*

1827 SPOFFORD DODGE JEWETT *Teacher of Sacred Music* 1829

Son of Dr. Jeremiah Jewett and Temperance Dodge; born, Barnstead, N. H., Sept. 21, 1801; Dartmouth College, 1826; Andover Seminary, 1829; pastor, Griswold, Conn.; Hooksett, N. H., Windsor, Westchester, Middlefield, Conn.; postmaster at Middlefield; died March 11, 1888.

1828 JOHN TAYLOR JONES *Teacher of Penmanship* 1829

Son of Elisha Jones and Persia Taylor; born, New Ipswich, N. H., July 16, 1802; New Ipswich Academy and Bradford Academy; Amherst College, 1825; Andover Seminary, 1830; Newton Seminary, 1830; missionary in Burmah and Siam; founder of Baptist Mission in Siam; translated Bible into Siamese; died, Bangkok, Siam, Sept. 13, 1851. D. D., Columbian University, Washington, 1850.

1828 JAMES WILSON WARD *Teacher of Penmanship* 1829

Son of Rev. Jonathan Ward and Philena Gay Whitaker; born, Alna, Me., May 21, 1803; Phillips Exeter Academy; Dartmouth College, 1826; Andover Seminary (1830); Yale Seminary, 1832; teacher, South Berwick (Me.) Academy; pastor, Abington, twenty-two years; Lakeville; representative from Abington; senator from Plymouth; died, New York City, Jan. 31, 1873.

- 1829 OSGOOD JOHNSON 1833
Born, Andover, Sept. 9, 1803. Phillips Academy, 1820. Afterward *Principal*
Died June 9, 1837. See page 113.
- 1829 KINSMAN ATKINSON 1829
Born Oct. 16, 1807. Phillips Academy, 1827. Died, Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1889. See
page 146.
- 1829 HENRY BISHOP HOLMES 1829
Born, April 5, 1808. Phillips Academy, 1828. Died, Buffalo, N. Y., July 11,
1885. See page 152.
- 1829 ISAAC WILLIAM STUART 1829
Born June 13, 1809. Phillips Academy, 1817. Member of Conn. Historical
Society. Died, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1861. See page 91.
- 1829 JOHN BRONSON RICHARDSON *Teacher of Sacred Music* 1831
Son of Nathaniel Richardson and Comfort Stone; born, Middlebury, Conn.,
Nov. 18, 1804; Moor's Charity School, Hanover, N. H.; Dartmouth College,
1828; Andover Seminary, 1831; pastor, Milford, Conn.; Portland, Me.; Nauga-
tuck, Conn.; Pittsford, N. Y.; agent American Bible Society; resided Geneva,
N. Y.; died March 13, 1885.
- 1830 JOHN JASON OWEN *Teacher of Penmanship* 1831
Son of Hezekiah Owen and Elizabeth Thrall; born, Johnstown, N. Y., Aug. 13,
1803; Middlebury College, 1828; Andover Seminary, 1831; secretary of Presby-
terian Education Society; principal of Cornelius Institute, New York City;
Professor of Latin and Greek, New York Free Academy, now College of City
of New York, of which vice-president from 1866; author of standard text-books
in classics; died April 18, 1869. D. D., University of New York, 1848; LL.D.,
Middlebury, 1864.

PUPILS.

1778.

Academy opened Thursday, April 30th, Eliphalet Pearson, Principal.

John Abbot, 19,	Andover.	H. 1784.	*1843
Teacher Ph. Acad.; Tutor Harv.; Lib., Prof. Languages, Treas., Overseer, and Trustee Bowd.; Mem. Me. Hist. Soc.			
Samuel Abbot, 17,	Andover.	H. 1784.	*1792
William Lovejoy Abbot, 13,	Andover.	H. 1787. M.	*1798
James Anderson, 29,	Londonderry, N. H.	H. 1784.	*1835
Henry Appleton, 9,	Haverhill.		*1823
Oliver Atherton, 22,	Harvard.	M.	*1812
Zachariah Bacon, 17,	Bradford.		*1813
Jesse Baldwin, 16,	Tewksbury.		*
John Blanchard, 10,	Andover.		*1802
Isaac Blunt, 11,	Andover.		*1833
Edward Bromfield, 7,	Newburyport.		*1801
Samuel Brown, 11,	Tewksbury.		*
Malcom McNeil Burdick, 10,	Marblehead.		*1833
John Chandler, 10,	Andover.		*
Philemon Chandler, 12,	Andover.		*1840
Edward Clarke, 7,	Harvard.	H. 1788.	*1791
Peter Coburn, 13,	Dracut.		*1832
William Coleman, 12,	Boston.	L.	*1829
M. A., Dart. 1796; Ed.; Reporter Supreme Court, N. Y.			
William Davis, 17,	Andover.		*
John Fayerweather, 8,	Cambridge.	H.	*1826
Josiah Fisk, 17,	Andover.		*1781
Benjamin Fuller, 12,	Middleton.		*1850
Thomas Jackson Green- wood, 21,	Newton.	H.	*1783
Afterwards took the name of Alexander Shepard.			
Levi Hutchins, 16,	Concord, N. H.		*1855
In Revolutionary Army.			
Benjamin Kittredge, 10,	Tewksbury.	M.	*1830

Jacob Kittredge, 21,	Andover.		M.	*1807
Joseph Leathers, 12,	Newburyport.			*
Ezekiel Little, 15,	Hampstead, N. H.	H. 1784.	T.	*1840
Joseph Lloyd, 10,	Boston.			*
Joshua Lovejoy, 7,	Andover.			*1824
John Lowell, 8,	Boston.	H. 1786.	L.	*1840
LL.D.; Fellow Harv.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Mem. Hist. Soc.; Rep.; Pres. Mass. Ag. Soc.; one of Founders of Boston Athenaeum.				
John Phillips Payson, 9,	Boston.		T.	*1847
Thomas Payson, 13,	Boston.	H. 1784.	T.	*1844
John Phillips, 7,	Boston.	H. 1788.	L.	*1823
Fellow Am. Acad.; Trustee Ph. Acad.; Fellow, and Overseer Harv.; first Mayor of Boston; Pres. Senate; Judge C. C. P.; Const. Conv., 1820.				
William Phillips, 11,	Boston.	H.		*1783
Frye Poor, 10,	Andover.			*1815
Josiah Quincy, 6,	Boston.	H. 1790.	L.	*1864
LL.D.; Trustee Ph. Acad.; Pres. Harv.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.; Mem. Hist. Soc.; Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; Mem. Acad. of Sci. and Lit., Palermo; Speaker Ho. of Reps.; Senator; Const. Conv. 1820; Judge Munic. Court; M. C.; M. A., Yale 1792, N. J. 1796; second Mayor of Boston.				
Edmund Quincy Rich-	Andover.			*1830
ards, 10,				
Elias Smith, 13,	Middleton.			*1789
James Smith, 15,	Plaistow, N. H.			*
Moses Smith, 17,	Holles [Hollis], N. H.			*
Peter Snow, 18,	Harvard.		M.	*1824
Nathaniel Sparhawk, 11,	Haverhill.			*1830
Wm. Pepperrell Sparhawk, 7,	Haverhill.	H. 1789.		*1817
Jeremiah Stickney, 14,	Concord, N. H.			*1850
Charles Walker, 12,	Concord, N. H.	H. 1789.		*1834
Nathaniel Ward, 9,	Salem.			*
Francis Welch, 12,	Plaistow, N. H.	H. 1787.		*1793
Leonard White, 11,	Haverhill.	H. 1787.		*1849
M. A., Brown, 1792; Rep.; M. C.				
Job Wight, 23,	Medfield.	H. 1784.		*1809
M. A., Yale 1796, Harv. 1797.				
William Wyre, 9,	Newburyport.			*1807

1779.

John Baker, 9,	Westboro'.			*
Samuel Barton, 12,	Salem.			*1795
Francis Brewer, 12,	Waltham.	H.		*
Joseph Cabot, 7,	Salem.	H. 1788.		*1799
John Coleman, 10,	Boston.			*

John Blake Cordis, 7,	Charlestown.	U.S.N.	*1818
John Farwell, 23,	Dunstable [Tyngsboro'].		*1838
Robert Fletcher, 16,	Dunstable.		*1809
Clerk C. C. P.			
Joel Foot, 16,	Colchester, Ct.		*1846
Teacher Ph. Acad.; Rep. Ct.			
Jacob Fowle, 11,	Londonderry, N. H.		*
Robert Fowle, 13,	Londonderry, N. H.	H. 1786.	*1847
Andrew Fuller, 13,	Middleton.		*1811
Robert Gray, 17,	Andover.	H. 1786.	*1822
M. A. 1799.			
Benjamin Green, 15,	Waltham.	H. 1784.	L. *1837
Chief Justice C. C. P.; Speaker House of Rep., Me.			
Leonard Jaques, 15,	Wilmington.		*1813
Richard King, 16,	Scarboro' [Me.].		*1830
John Lathrop, 7,	Boston.	H. 1789.	*1820
John Lee, 9,	Newburyport.		*1802
Joseph Lee, 9,	Beverly.		*1845
Nathaniel Cabot Lee, 6,	Beverly.	H. 1791.	*1806
Peter Osgood, 14,	Haverhill.		*1856
Daniel Parker, 12,	Billerica.		*1803
Benjamin Poor, 18,	Andover.		*1812
David Putnam, 10,	Middleton.		*
Asa Sargent, 10,	Methuen.		*
Isaac Sears, 9,	Boston.		*
Jasper Sears, 7,	Boston.		*
John Simpkins, 11,	Boston.	H. 1786.	*1843
Thos. March Woodbridge, 13,	Salem.		*1841

1780.

Abiel Abbot, 14,	Wilton, N. H.	H. 1787.	*1859
D.D.; Teacher Ph. Acad.; Tutor Harv.; Princ. Dummer Acad.; Author Hist. Andover and Abbot Genealogy.			
Joshua Babcock, 8,	Boston.		*
Benjamin Gerrish Barrett, 10,	Boston.		*
Henry Bartlett, 9,	Beverly.		*1850
John Bartlett, 13,	Beverly.	H. 1786.	*1787
Caleb Blanchard, 20,	Andover.		*
John Blanchard, 13,	Peterboro', N. H.		*
Josiah Burge, 14,	Holles [Hollis], N. H.	H. 1787.	T. *1790
Charles Cockran, 10,	Watertown.		*
Charles Harrison Fitch, 11,	Medford.		*1834
John Gardner, 10,	Salem.		*1847

Nathaniel Higginson, 12,	Boston.	N. J. 1787. L.	*1794
U. S. Commissioner of Claims, West Indies.			
Stephen Higginson, 9,	Boston.		*1834
Steward Harv.; Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.			
Thos. Woodbridge Hooper, 9,	Newburyport.	H. 1789.	*1816
M. A. Dart. 1792.; U. S. N.			
Jonathan Huse, 13,	Methuen.	D. 1788.	*1853
William Lovett, 12,	Beverly.		*1830
Gorham Parsons, 11,	Boston.		*1844
Pres. Mass. Ag. Soc.			
Samuel Putnam, 11,	Danvers.	H. 1787.	*1853
LL.D.; Rep.; Sen.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Judge Supreme Court.			
Daniel Scott, 9,	Boston.		*1832
James Sullivan, 11,	Groton.	H. 1786.	*1787
Samuel Symonds, 24,	Middleton.		*1818
John Tyler, 25,	Andover.		*1840
Solomon Vose, 12,	Milton.	H. 1787. L.	*1809
Rep.			

1781.

Samuel Platt Broom, 11,	Boston.	Y. 1786.	*1811
M. A., N. J. 1786.			
Levi Bush, 18,	Shrewsbury.		*1846
Ephraim Carleton, 12,	Salem.		*
William Creed, 12,	Salem.		*
John Brown Cutting, 23,	Cambridge.	M.	*1831
In Revolutionary Army.			
Peter Eaton, 16,	Haverhill.	H. 1787. D. D.	*1848
John Fabyan, 14,	Scarboro' [Me.].	T.	*1838
James Hall, 12,	Medford.		
William King, 13,	Scarboro' [Me.].		*1852
Rep.; U. S. Collector; First Gov. Maine: Overseer, and Trustee Bowd.			
Stephen Low, 14,	Danvers.		*1843
Joshua Martin, 10,	Portsmouth, N. H.		*1813
Charles Miller, 10,	Boston.		
Samuel Phillips Russell, 11,	No. Yarmouth [Me.].	H. 1792.	*1803
Overseer Bowd.			
Daniel Ryan, 16,	Tewksbury.		*
Ebenezer Shillaber, 14,	Danvers.		*1851
John Taylor, 18,	Northboro'.	H. 1786.	*1843
Thomas Taylor, 12,	Milton.		*1823
James Thompson, 14,	Brookline.		*
John Tucker, 10,	Danvers.		*

1782.

Benjamin Abbot, 19,	Andover.	H. 1788.		*1849
LL.D.; first Principal Phillips Exeter Academy.				
Isaac Adams, 14,	Andover.		M.	*1852
Rep. Michigan.				
John Barker, 17,	Andover.			*
Stephen Barker, 10,	Andover.			*1849
Rep.; Executive Council.				
Caleb Bellows, 14,	Walpole, N. H.	Y.		*1822
Josiah Bellows, 14,	Walpole, N. H.	Y.	Rep.	*1846
Stephen Cleveland Blyth, 11,	Salem.	H.	T.	*1844
Afterwards took the name of Stephen Cleveland Blyden.				
John Myer Bowers, 10,	Cambridge.	Br.	M. C.	*1846
John Callender, 10,	Fredericksburg, Va.	H. 1790.	L.	*1833
William Cogswell, 10,	Andover.			*
Richard Cutts, 11,	Pepperrellboro'[Me.].	H. 1790.		*1845
Rep.; M. C.; Second Comptroller Treasury; Sup.-Gen. of Military Supplies.				
Thomas Cutts, 13,	Pepperrellboro'[Me.].			*1839
James Dana, 13,	Cambridge.			*1809
John Fletcher, 10,	Newburyport.			
Benjamin Haskell, 19,	Harvard.	H. 1789.	M.	*1829
Benjamin Hodgdon, 10,	Boston.			*
Robert Hooper, 8,	Newburyport.			*
John Jenkins, 26,	Dorchester.			*
Lemuel Kollock, 15,	Wrentham.	Br. 1786.	M.	*1823
Mem. Hist. Soc.				
Amherst Mann, 21,	Wrentham.			*1840
James Phillips, 14,	Boston.			*1853
Jonathan Smith, 20,	Amherst, N. H.			*1812
Reg. of Deeds.				
George Minot Taylor, 11,	Boston.			*1805
Thomas Ap Thomas, 9,	Newburyport.	H. 1790.		*1844
John Williams, 9,	Boston.	H. 1792.	L.	*1845
Abiel Winship, 13,	Cambridge.			*1824
Caleb Winship, 17,	Cambridge.			*1794
John Wyman, 14,	Cambridge.			*1842

1783.

Oliver Barron, 16,	Chelmsford.	H. 1788.	M.	*1809
Calvin Crombie, 9,	Plymouth.			*1820
Samuel Davis, 9,	Boston.			*
Gilbert Dench, 10,	Boston.	Br. 1793.		*1798
Tutor Brown.				

William Douglass, 22,	Woburn.			*1827
Joseph Frye, 16,	Billerica.			*1814
James Gardner, 21,	Woburn.	H. 1788.	M.	*1831
In Revolutionary Army.				
<i>William Gregg</i> , 19,	Londonderry, N. H.	D. 1787.		*1856
Herman Harris, 10,	Concord, N. H.			*
Robert Harris, 12,	Concord, N. H.			*
William Hodge, 10,	Pownalboro' [Me].	H. 1791.		*
Samuel Holyoke, 20,	Boxford.	H. 1789.		*1820
M. A. Dart. 1792.				
Henderson Inches, 9,	Boston.	H. 1792.		*1857
Nathan Lakeman, 16,	Bradford	D. 1790.	M.	*1807
William Lang, 10,	Salem.			*1817
Jeremiah Lee, 8,	Marblehead.			*1852
Thomas Loyd, 14,	Bedford.			*
Ebenezer Pearson, 15,	Newbury.			*1836
John Phillips, 6,	Andover.	H. 1795.		*1820
Teacher, and Trustee Ph. Acad.; Sen.				
James Prescott, 17,	Groton.	H. 1788.	L.	*1829
Judge Prob., and Chief Justice C. C. P				
John Robinson, 18,	Boxford.		M.	*1790
Joseph Ross, 12,	Salem.			*1825
<i>David Smith</i> , 22,	Ipswich,	H. 1790.		*1837
John Smith, 29,	Peterboro', N. H.		Rep.	*1821
Robert Smith, 24,	Peterboro', N. H.		M.	*1827
Samuel Smith, 18,	Peterboro', N. H.		M. C.	*1842
Samuel Spofford, 18,	Boxford.			*1833
Jonathan Steele, 22,	Peterboro', N. H.		L.	*1824
Judge Supreme Court, N. H.				
George Sullivan, 11,	Durham, N. H.	H. 1790.	L.	*1838
Rep.; Sen.; M. C.; Att.-Gen.; Pres. Elector.				
James Sullivan, 13,	Durham, N. H.	H. 1790.		*1796
John Sullivan, 15,	Durham, N. H.	H. 1790.		*1819
Theodore Symmes, 16,	Andover.		M.	*
Leonard Whiting, 17,	Merrimack, N. H.			*1807
William Whittington, 9,	Boston.			*1829
James Wilson, 17,	Peterboro', N. H.	H. 1789.	L.	*1839
M. A. Dart. 1805; M. C.				

1784.

Isaac Abbot, 15,	Andover.			*1806
Zebadiah Abbot, 14,	Andover.			*1836
Cyrus Baldwin, 11,	Woburn.			*1834
Abraham Bartlett, 10,	Charlestown.			

John Ladd Bodwell, 20,	Methuen.		M.	*1842
John Childs, 12,	Holden.			*
Charles Cutts, 15,	Portsmouth, N. H.	H. 1789.	L.	*1846
Rep. and Speaker, N. H.; U. S. Senator; Sec. U. S. Senate.				
Abraham Redwood Ellery, 11,	Newport, R. I.	H. 1791.	L.	*1820
Nahum Fay, 21,	Westboro'.	H. 1790.	M.	*1804
William Foster, 27,	Andover.		T.	*1843
Frederick French, 17,	Dunstable [Nashua], N. H.		L.	*1824
Rep.; Clerk of Supreme Court, N. H.				
John Gorham, 12,	Charlestown.	H. 1792.		*1831
Ebenezer Hall, 13,	Medford.			*1851
Richard Hall, 10,	Medford.			*1798
Daniel Hardy, 10,	Bradford.	D. 1789.		*1833
Tutor Dart.; Prin. Atkinson Acad.				
Samuel Haskell, 17,	Harvard.			*
[Samuel Haskell, son of Samuel, born 1772, died Waterford, Me., 1832.]				
Samuel Holbrook, 10,	Milton.			*1802
Peter Holt, 21,	Andover.	H. 1790.		*1851
Samuel Hunt, 22,	Tewksbury.			*1786
William Hunt, 8,	Salem.			*
William Jones, 11,	Concord.	H. 1793.	L.	*1813
Clerk of Courts: Judge Probate.				
John Thornton Kirkland, 13,	Stockbridge.	H. 1789.		*1840
D.D., LL.D.; Teacher Ph. Acad.; Tutor, Pres. Harv.; Vice-Pres. Am. Acad.;				
Mem. and Lib. Hist. Soc.; one of Founders of Boston Athenaeum.				
Joseph Leland, 27,	Grafton.		L.	*1839
In Revolutionary Army; Mem. of Cincinnati of Mass.; Sen.				
John McDuffee, 18,	Londonderry, N. H.			*1851
James Miller, 11,	Boston.			*
John Morrison, 15,	Peterboro', N. H.			*1794
Azor Orne, 17,	Wenham.			*
Henry Parker, 12,	Falmouth.		M.	*1800
Paul Rolfe, 14,	Concord, N. H.	H. 1792.		*1820
Samuel Ropes, 10,	Salem.			*1794
William Scamman, 13,	Pepperrellboro' [Maine].			*1788
John Stacey, 10,	Marblehead.			*
Micah Stone, 18,	Framingham.			*
Micah Stone, 13,	Reading.	H. 1790.		*1852
Teacher Ph. Acad.; Tutor, Harv.				
James Bowdoin Temple, 8,	Boston.	Col. 1795.		*1842
Afterwards took the name of James Temple Bowdoin; Capt. H. B. M. Army.				
Samuel Walker, 15,	Bradford.	H. 1790.	T.	*1846
George Ward, 10,	Salem.			*1850
Ludovicus Weld, 17,	Braintree.	H. 1789.		*1844
Jotham Wheelock, 20,	Ashby.	D. 1789.		*1831
Jonathan White, 17,	Peterboro', N. H.		M.	*1812

John Parker Whitwell, 10,	Marblehead.	*1860
Nathaniel Whitwell, 11,	Marblehead.	*1814
Samuel Wood, 9,	Charlestown.	*1796

1785.

<i>Abiel Abbot</i> , 14,	Andover.	H. 1792.	*1828
D.D.; Teacher Ph. Academy.			
<i>Jacob Abbot</i> , 17,	Wilton, N. H.	H. 1792.	*1834
William Abbot, 13,	Andover.		*1856
Caleb Bartlett, 17,	Pembroke, N. H.		*
Jonathan Bowman, 14,	Pownalboro' [Maine].	H. 1790.	L. *1808
Reg. Probate, Clerk of Court of Sessions, C. C. P. and S. J. C.			
William Bowman, 13,	Pownalboro' [Maine].	H.	L. *1826
Clerk of Court of Sessions.			
Stephen Bruce, 8,	Boston.		*1858
William Caldwell, 20,	Weare, N. H.		*1830
Wm. Montague Clarke, 11,	Boston.		*
James Cook, 9,	Salem.		*1828
Louis Charles Francois Cou- gnacq, 15,	Hispaniola, W. I.		*
Stephen Cummings, 12,	Andover.		M. *1854
Nathan Cutler, 20,	Dunstable [Nashua], N.H.		M. *1809
Henry Daingerfield, 14,	Spottsylvania Co., Va. H.		L. *1815
Joshua Frost, 19,	Tewksbury.	H. 1793.	M. *1832
Daniel Fuller, 14,	Middleton.		*1855
Samuel Gore, 8,	Boston.		*1804
Peter Grant, 15,	Vassalboro' [Maine].		Rep. *1836
Jonathan Greenleaf, 11,	Andover.		*1800
<i>Joseph Hilliard</i> , 11,	Cambridge.	H. 1793.	*1843
Josiah Howe, 12,	Milton.		M. *1843
Rep.			
Jedidiah Ingalls, 17,	Andover.	H. 1792.	M. *1847
Stephen Jones, 10,	Machias [Maine].		*1814
Joseph Kidder, 16,	Dunstable [Nashua], N.H.		*1811
Samuel Abbot Kneeland, 8,	Andover.	H. 1797.	*1817
David Lee, 17,	Andover.		*
William Lee, 12,	Halifax, N. S.		*1840
U. S. Consul, Bordeaux; Second Auditor of U. S. Treasury; Mem. Hist. Soc.			
Howell Lewis, 13,	Fredericksburg, Va.		*1822
Charles March, 10,	Jamaica, W. I.		*
William Marston, 13,	Boston.		*
Silas Merriam, 15,	Middleton.		*1844
William Read, 13,	Roxbury.	H.	M. *1798
Surgeon U. S. N.			

George Eliot Vaughan, 12, Portland [Maine].	L.	*1834
Clerk Mass. Sen.		
Ebenezer Wales, 13,	Dorchester.	*1838
John Wethered, 15,	Antigua, W. I.	*

1786.

Ebenezer Pemberton, Principal.

Daniel Abbot, 9,	Andover.	H. 1797.	L.	*1853
Rep.; Sen.				
Henry Abbot, 9,	Andover.	H. 1796.		*1862
Jacob Abbot, 9,	Wilton, N. H.			*1847
Overseer Bowd.				
Thomas Bowman, 12,	Pownalboro' [Me.].	H. 1794.	L.	*1837
Reg. Probate.				
William Boyes,	Boston.			*
[William Boyes, son of William, died Boston, 1799, aged 25.]				
Nath'l Gardner Dabney, 10,	Andover.			*
Joseph Fletcher Eastman, 14,	Holles [Hollis], N. H.		M.	*1865
Jonathan French, 7,	Andover.	H. 1798.		*1856
D. D.; Teacher Ph. Academy.				
Gardner Green,	Concord, N. H.			*
Henry Hooper, 9,	Marblehead.			*1801
John Ball Kittredge, 14,	Tewksbury.		M.	*1848
John Kimball, 12,	Wenham.	H. 1792.		*1824
John Lamon, 20,	Middleton.			*
John Locke, 22,	Ashby.	H. 1792.	L.	*1855
Rep.; Sen.; Const. Conv. 1820; Councillor; M. C.				
Francis Cabot Lowell, 11,	Boston.	H. 1793.	L.	*1817
Projected the city of Lowell, which was named after him.				
John March, 13,	Jamaica, W. I.			*1838
Mem. House of Assembly, Jamaica.				
Nathaniel Marston,	New York, N. Y.			*
Ebenezer Poor, 20,	Andover.		M.	*1837
Clerk of Courts, Sen., Me.				
Nathaniel Seaver,	Boston.			*
[Nathaniel Seaver, son of Nathaniel, cast away and drowned on Coast of Arabia, 1792.]				
Joseph Stevens, 12,	Andover.			*1845
Bradstreet Story, 13,	Marblehead.	H. 1792.		*1819
Afterwards took the name of Dudley Story Bradstreet.				
Isaac Story, 11,	Marblehead.	H. 1793.	L.	*1803
William Tudor, 7,	Boston.	H. 1796.	L.	*1830
U. S. Consul, Lima; Chargé d'Affaires, Rio de Janeiro; Mem. Hist. Soc.; one of Founders of Boston Athenaeum; Founder of North American Review.				
Joseph Wardwell,	Andover.			*1830

of Chief Justice John Lowell; brother of
1738.

Joseph Haynes White, 15,	Methuen.		M.	*1829
Rep.				
Benjamin Whitwell, 14,	Boston.	H. 1790.	L.	*1825
Rep.; Dep. Sec. State.				
Josiah Williams,	Boston.			*

1787.

Moses Abbot, 21,	Andover.			*1859
Amos Blanchard, 14,	Andover.			*1847
"Writing Master," Ph. Acad.				
Jared Boughton, 21,	Stockbridge.			*1852
Pierre Antoine Capdevielle,	Martinique, W. I.			*
William Crosby,	Harwich.			*
Thomas Dixey, 13,	Marblehead.			*1814
Henry Edes, 9,	Boston.	H. 1799.		*1851
M.A., Brown, 1806; D.D.;	Trustee and Fellow, Brown.			
John Stevens Ellery, 14,	Gloucester.			*1845
Abiel Foster, 14,	Canterbury, N. H.		Rep.	*1846
Peter Frye,	Andover.			*1840
Samuel Green, 17,	Concord, N. H.		L.	*1851
Judge Supreme Court, N. H.				
Caleb Haskell, 23,	Westboro'.		M.	*1817
Joseph Heald,	Temple, N. H.			*
Joseph Holt, 21,	Andover.			*1791
Joseph Johnson, 22,	Andover.			*
John Kittredge, 11,	Andover.	H. 1795.	M.	*1822
U. S. Collector.				
Cyrus King, 15,	Scarboro' [Maine].	Col. 1794.	L.	*1817
Major General of Militia; M.C.				
Samuel Lee, 13,	Marblehead.			*1861
Afterwards took the name of William Raymond Lee; staff officer, war of 1812;				
U. S. Treasury.				
Samuel Love,	Loudon, Va.			*
Nathaniel Martin,	North Yarmouth [Maine].			*1841
Rep.; Const. Conv. Me., 1819.				
Joseph McKean, 11,	Boston.	H. 1794.		*1818
D.D., LL.D.; Prof. Rhet. and Orat. Harv.; Mem. and Lib. Hist. Soc.; Fellow				
Amer. Acad.; Rep.				
Henry Moor, 23,	Londonderry, N. H.	D. 1793.		*1798
First Principal Groton Academy.				
Joseph Nye,	Harwich.			*
John Pedrick,	Marblehead.			*1812
Francis Perry,	Groton.			*
Jonathan Phillips, 9	Boston.	H.	M. A.	*1860
David Plumer, 13,	Gloucester.			*1795

Samuel Jackson Prescott, 14,	Groton.	H. 1795.	L	*1857
LL.D.; Rep.				
Langford Redwood,	Newport, R. I.			*
Charles Lenox Sargent, 9,	Gloucester.			*1820
Jonathan Stevens,	Andover.			*
Chas. Pinckney Sumner, 11,	Milton.	H. 1796.	L.	*1839
Sheriff, Suffolk Co.; Clerk House of Reps.				
Benjamin Walker, 20,	Wilmington.			*1811

1788.

David Abbot, 17,	Billerica.	H. 1794.		*1804
Antoine Arteare,	Gaudaloupe, W. I.			*
John Atkinson, 13,	Boston.	H. 1794.		*1838
William Batchelder, 20,	Kingston, N. H.			*1818
François Boscarien,	Bayonne, France.			*
Erasmus Butterfield, 19,	Westmoreland, N. H.	D. 1792.	L.	*1828
Martin Butterfield,	Westmoreland, N. H.			*1831
Caleb Dinsdal Champney, 12,	Boston.			*1802
Albert Chaveteau,	Gaudaloupe, W. I.			*
Louis Chaveteau,	Gaudaloupe, W. I.			*
Francis Dana, 11,	Cambridge.	H. 1796.	Rep.	*1853
Martin Dutchetto,	Bayonne, France.			*
George Higginson, 9,	Boston.			*1812
Abiel Holt, 14,	Andover.			*1801
Jeremiah Ingalls,	Andover.			*
John Byles Marshall, 16,	Boston.	H. 1793.		*1798
John Pierce, 13,	Gloucester.			*
Thomas Prentice Kettell, 13,	Boston.			*1843
James Reid, 21,	Londonderry, N. H.			*1827
Oliver Wendell, 9,	Boston.	H.		*1796
William Whitwell, 12,	Boston.			*1814

1789.

James Barnard, 20,	Andover.			*1811
Josiah Bartlett, 13,	Newbury,	H. 1795.	T.	*1853
Seth Bemis, 14,	Watertown.	H. 1795.	Rep.	*1851
Andrew Cabot, 8,	Beverly.			*1816
Charles George Cabot, 11,	Beverly.	H. 1796.		*1811
Joseph Carr, 15,	Haverhill.			*1849
Jacob Flint, 20,	Reading.	H. 1794.		*1835
George W. Harris,	Concord, N. H.			*

[Capt. Geo. Washington Harris, of Portsmouth (?), died 1800.]

Samuel Jones,	_____			*
George Lee, 12,	Beverly.			*1856
Thomas Lee, 9,	Beverly.	H. 1798.		*1867
John Orne, 12,	Lynnfield.			*1812
Timothy P. Penny,	Roxbury.			*
Joseph Perkins, 16,	Ipswich.	H. 1794.	L.	*1803
Teacher Ph. Exeter Acad.				
Thomas Robinson, 21,	Portland [Maine].			*1823
John Russell, 15,	No. Yarmouth [Me.].	H.		*1795
Joseph Sawyer, 11,	Newburyport.			*1794
Richard Shackelford, 14,	Charleston, S. C.	H.		*
William Wetmore, 11,	Boston.	H. 1797.	L.	*1807
Augustus Willard, 12,	Cambridge.	H. 1793.		*1799
John Shirley Williams, 16,	Boston.	H. 1797.	L.	*1843
Richard Williams, 14,	Deerfield.			*1796
Joshua Wingate, 16,	Amesbury.	H. 1795.		*1843
General; Const. Conv. Me., 1819; U. S. Collector; Mem. Me. Hist. Soc.; Overseer and Trustee Bowd.				

1790.

Isaac Abbot, 11,	Andover.			*1838
<i>Timothy Alden</i> , 18,	Yarmouth.	H. 1794.		*1839
Pres. Alleghany College; Mem. and Lib. Hist. Soc.				
Homes Allen, 15,	Chilmark.		L.	*1810
Nathaniel Coffin Amory,	Boston.	H. 1796.		*1842
Afterwards known as Nathaniel Amory; M.A., Harv. 1806; U. S. Navy Agent.				
Josiah Batchelder, 14,	Beverly.	D. 1796.	M.	*1857
Peter Beale,	Roxbury.			*
Robert Beale,	Roxbury.			*
William Blanchard, 13,	Wilmington.	H. 1797.	Rep.	*1840
Thomas Bourne,	Barnstable.			*
Thaddeus Brown, 15,	Tewksbury.	H. 1797.	M.	*1803
William Cabot Carpenter,	Salem.			*1795
Oliver Crosby, 21,	Billerica.	H. 1795.	L.	*1851
William Crosby, 20,	Billerica.	H. 1794.	L.	*1852
Rep.; Sen.; Chief Justice C. C. P.; Pres. Elector.				
Edm. Trowbridge Dana, 11,	Cambridge.	H. 1799.	L.	*1859
Founder [Dana] Public Library, Cambridge; one of Founders of Boston Athenaeum.				
George Bethune Dunkin, 10,	Little Cambridge [Brighton].			*1810
Thomas Dyson, 16,	Beverly.			*1799
John Gardner,	_____			*
Gabriel Joseph Genet, 16,	Martinique, W. I.			*
Pierre G. Durotere Genet, 18,	Martinique, W. I.			*

John W. Geyer,	Boston.		*
[Probably John Whitelock Geyer, son and grandson of Frederick William Von Geyer; young Boston merchant; lost at sea.]			
Thomas Hastings,	Watertown.		*
Henry Higginson, 9,	Boston.		*1838
Enoch Holt,	Andover.		*
William Homan, 16,	Beverly.		*1798
Theodore Kittredge, 15,	Tewksbury.	M.	*1798
Peter Lebreton, 13,	Newburyport.		*1829
Jeremiah Lee, 10,	Andover.		*1803
Jonathan Herrick Lovett, 18,	Beverly.		*1844
Josiah Lovett, 14,	Beverly.		*1854
Stephen Woodbridge Par-			
sons, 14,	Springfield.		*
Andrew Peabody,	Middleton.	T.	*1813
Lory Pease, 16,	Boston.		*1811
Samuel Phillips, 8,	Andover.		*1796
Jonathan Stevens, 22,	Andover.		*1855
Daniel Whittredge, 14,	Beverly.		*1799

1791.

Herman Abbot, 20,	Andover.		*1858
Jacob Abbot, 9,	Andover.		*1836
John Stevens Abbot, 11,	Andover.	H. 1801.	*1805
Solomon Abbot, 18,	Andover.		*1840
William Abbot, 17,	Wilton, N. H.	H. 1797. L.	*1849
Rep.; Reg. Probate; Pres. Elector; Const. Conv. Me., 1819; Mem. Me. Hist. Soc.			
James Allen, 11,	Boston.	H. 1799.	*1834
Joseph Vial Allen, 18,	Andover.		*1868
Royal Blood, 25,	Temple, N. H.		*
Nathaniel Bond, 14,	Watertown.	H. 1797.	*1821
John B. Brigham,	Marlboro'.		*
[Capt. John Winslow Brigham, born Marlboro' 1774, at Harv. 1792-93, died Norfolk, Va., 1826.]			
Joseph Buckminster, 17,	Framingham.		*1838
Edward Cabot, 16,	Beverly.		*1803
Henry Cabot, 17,	Beverly.		*1864
Joseph Chase, 13,	Nantucket.		*1807
Joseph Chickering, 18,	Andover.	M.	*1797
John Clark, 13,	Billerica.	H. 1799. M.	*1805
William Coolidge, 14,	Framingham.	T.	*
Stephen Cummings,	Andover.		*
Andrew Foster, 11,	Boston.	H. 1800. M.	*1831
John Foster, 9,	Boston.	H. 1802.	*1836

Gustavus Adolphus Goss, 21,	Boston.			*1821
Samuel Harrington, 13,	Framingham.			*
Elnathan Haskell, 12,	Rochester.	H. 1799.	M.	*1816
Abiel Holbrook, 16,	Andover.	H. 1800.		*1838
Joseph Hurd, 13,	Charlestown.	H. 1797.		*1857
Nathaniel Ingersoll, 12,	Salem.			*1827
Charles Church Jarvis, 17,	Boston.			*1792
Asa Kimball, 19,	Boxford.	B. 1796.		*1801
George Lovett, 12,	Beverly.			*
Richard Odell, 21,	Conway, N. H.			*1850
Rep.; Councillor.				
Charles Otis, 10,	Boston.			*1837
Benjamin Rice, 17,	Marlboro'.	H. 1796.		*1833
<i>William Salisbury</i> , 15,	Harwich.	H. 1795.		*1850
Benjamin Smith, 14,	Middleton.			*1799
Ralph Smith,	Roxbury.			*1812
Theodore Strong, 12,	Northampton.	Y. 1797.	L.	*1855
Amasa Thayer,				*
[Amasa Thayer, son of Capt. Levi, born Milford 1777, died Waterloo, N.Y., 1821.]				
James Tisdale, 16,	Boston.			*1841
William Tisdale, 13,	Boston.			*
Amos Towne,	Andover.			*
<i>Joseph Tuckerman</i> , 14,	Boston.	H. 1798.		*1840
D.D.; one of Founders of Boston Athenaeum.				
Daniel Putnam Upton, 15,	Reading.	H. 1797.	L.	*1805
William Wales,	Milton.			*
Joseph Warren, 10,	Boston.	H.		*1825
Timothy Wellman, 14,	Salem.			*1842
Henry White,	Methuen.			*
Thomas Woodbury, 14,	Beverly.			*
Samuel Worcester, 21,	Tewksbury.			*

1792.

Benjamin Bussey, 11,	Boston.	H. 1803.		*1808
John Cabot, 10,	Salem.			*1855
Dominicus Cutts, 16,	Saco [Maine].			*1844
William H. Davis,	Boston.			*
[Capt. William H. Davis of Boston died at the Sandwich Islands, 1822.]				
Rufus Emerson, 12,	York [Maine].			*1859
Henry Gardner, 12,	Boston.	H. 1798.	M.	*1858
Rep.; Sen ; Const. Conv. Mass., 1820.				
Arnold Howes,				*

[Arnold Howes of Boston, son of Edmund of Barre, died at sea, 1805, aged 25.]
 George Hodges Ingersoll, 12, Salem. *1864

James Charles Jewett, 12,	No. Yarmouth [Me.].	H. 1800.	L.	*1822
M. A., Bowd. 1806.				
Simeon Kenney, 25,	Middleton.			*1858
Charles Knapp, 9,	Boston.			*1859
John Knapp, 13,	Boston.	H. 1800.	L.	*1849
William Leach, 12,	Beverly.			*1824
Henry Lee, 10,	Beverly.			*1867
Stephen Longfellow, 16,	Gorham [Maine].	H. 1798.	L.	*1849
L.L.D.; M.C.; Pres. Me. Hist. Soc.; Trustee Bowd.; Pres. Elector; Hartford Conv., 1814.				
William Herrick Lovett, 13,	Beverly.			*1805
Charles Lowell, 9,	Roxbury.	H. 1800.		*1861
D.D.; Mem. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Harv.				
Leonard Mellen, 15,	Watertown.	H. 1797.	L.	*1804
Princ. Groton Acad.				
William Cooper Parke, 9,	Boston.			*1857
John A. Parker,	Roxbury.			*
Edward Phillips, 10,	Boston.			*1826
Daniel McCarthy Prince, 12,	Roxbury.			*1806
Joel Rogers, 24,	Tewksbury.			*1800
Joseph Ruggles, 11,	Roxbury.			*1819
Nathaniel Sparhawk, 10,	Roxbury.	D. 1798.		*1802
Samuel John Sprague, 12,	Lancaster.	H. 1799.	L.	*1805
Aaron Wait, 11,	Salem.			*1796

1793.

Isaiah Alden, 20,	Yarmouth.	H. 1799.	T.	*1843
Richard Ashton, 14,	Salem.			*1805
Frederick Beck, 14,	Boston.			*1831
James Bott, 9,	Salem.			*1822
John Codman, 10,	Boston.	H. 1802.		*1847
D.D.; Mem. Hist. Soc.				
Charles Coolidge, 13,	Boston.			*1820
Jonathan Cummings, 22,	Andover.			*1820
Joseph Dane, 14,	Beverly.	H. 1799.	L.	*1858
Rep.; Sen.; M. C.; Const. Conv. Me., 1816 and 1819.				
Nathaniel Davenport, 12,	Roxbury.			*1863
Joseph Dudley, 12,	Roxbury.			*1827
Benjamin Farnum, 21,	Andover.			*1844
John Forrester, 12,	Salem.	H. 1801.		*1837
Daniel Foster, 18,	Beverly.			*1799
Samuel Gale, 12,	Haverhill.			*1827
Jonathan Griffin, 21,	Andover.			*1813

Robert Hallowell, 11,	Boston.	H. 1801.	*1864
Afterwards took the name of Robert Hallowell Gardiner; Mem. Hist. Soc.; Pres. Me. Hist. Soc.; Overseer and Trustee Bowd.; one of the Founders of Boston Athenaeum.			
Benj. Andrews Hichborn, 10,	Boston.	H. 1802.	*1818
Stephen Holt, 20,	Andover.		*1868
Robert Howard, 10,	Hallowell [Maine].		*1832
Daniel Staniford Hurd, 13,	Ipswich.		*1801
John Jenks, 13,	Salem.		*1824
Benjamin Lamson, 12,	Beverly.		*1831
Isaac Lane, 26,	Bedford.		*1803
Benjamin Lovett, 11,	Beverly.		*1825
Pyum Lovett, 9,	Beverly.	Rep.	*1854
Edward Byam Martin,	North Yarmouth [Maine].		*1808
Daniel Adams Poor, 12,	Andover.		*1844
State Librarian, Me.			
Henry Prescott, 12,	Northampton.		*1810
Habijah Savage, 12,	Boston.	U.S.A.	*1803
Edward Williams, 14,	Roxbury.		*1812

1794.

<i>Martin Alden</i> , 20,	Yarmouth.	H. 1799.	*1838
James Trecothick Austin, 10,	Boston.	H. 1802. L.	*1870
LL.D.; Fellow Am. Acad.; Mem. Hist. Soc.; Rep.; Att'y Gen. Mass.; Overseer Harv.			
Symonds Epes Baker, 15,	Andover.		*1819
William Bowman, 11,	Roxbury.	U.S.N.	*1844
Isaac Brooks, 18,	Medford.		*1819
U. S. Consul, Liverpool.			
Robert Cabot, 9,	Beverly.		*1812
Jacob Abbot Cummings, 21,	Groton.	H. 1801.	*1820
Jacob Farnum, 20,	Andover.		*1801
Thomas Green, 12,	Concord, N. H.		*
<i>Jacob Holt</i> , 13,	Andover.	D. 1803.	*1847
Paul Holt, 11,	Andover.		*1868
Francis Lee, 10,	Beverly.		*1830
Walter Moor, 18,	Charlestown.		*
William J. Middleton, 15,	Belleville, S. C.		*
Jacob Oliver, 14,	Beverly.		*
Andrew Peters, 22,	Andover.		*1825
Andrew Ritchie, 12,	Boston.	H. 1802. L.	*1862
Rep.			
James Robinson, 14,	Lynn.		*
<i>Timothy Foster Rogers</i> , 13,	Tewksbury.	H. 1802.	*1847

George L. Roseau, 12,	Boston.		*
Henry Sigourney, 10,	Boston.		*1849
Benjamin Stone, 12,	Salem.		*1798
Richard Tuck, 14,	Manchester.		*1812
Charles Frederic Waldo, 10,	Salem.	U.S.N.	*1838
Jonathan Waldo, 12,	Salem.		*1817
Samuel Willard, 12,	Cambridge.	H.	*1848
Afterwards known as Samuel Sheafe Willard.			

1795.

Mark Newman, Principal.

Caleb Abbot, 15,	Andover.			*1846
Isaac Abbot,	Andover.			*
[Probably identical with Isaac Abbot, 1784.]				
William Abbot,	Andover.			*
[Probably identical with William Abbot, 1785.]				
Benjamin Beckford, 15,	Beverly.			*1814
Alex. Scammell Brooks, 14,	Medford.	H.	U.S.A.	*1836
John Collins, 14,	Salem.			*1800
<i>Timothy Flint</i> , 13,	Reading.	H.	1800.	*1840
Mem. Hist. Soc.; Author.				
Simon Forrester, 9,	Salem.	H.	1803.	*1807
John Fowler, 18,	Danvers.			*1823
Israel Fuller, 17,	Middleton.			*1864
Nehemiah Fuller, 15,	Andover.			*1806
Joseph Gardner, 14,	Dorchester.	H.	1802. M.	*1809
Joshua Gould, 21,	Reading.			*
Stephen Hale, 14,	Newbury.	H.	1802. T.	*1844
William Herrick, 17,	Beverly.			*1863
Abiah Holbrook, 17,	Falmouth [Maine].			*1805
Teacher Ph. Acad.				
Stephen Holt, 13,	Andover.			*1852
Ebenezer Ingersoll, 13,	Salem.			*1804
Charles Kittredge, 16,	Tewksbury.		M.	*1812
Cassius Lee, 16,	Westmoreland Co., Va.	N.J.		*1798
Francis Lightfoot Lee, 13,	Westmoreland Co., Va.	H.	1802. L.	*1850
John Phillips Lovejoy, 13,	Andover.			*1854
Samuel Newman, 13,	Ipswich.			*1864
George Norris, 12,	Salem.			*1863
Daniel Peirce, 11,	Salem.			*
William Pindar, 16,	Danvers.			*1806
John Plummer, 14,	Andover.			*1809
Nathaniel Poor, 10,	Andover.			*

Ebenezer Rockwood, 14,	Wilton, N. H.	H. 1802.	L.	*1815
Andrew Smith, 13,	Andover.			*1851
Enoch Sawyer Tappan, 12,	Cambridge.	H. 1801.	M.	*1847
Mem. Me. Hist. Soc.; Overseer Bowd.				
Elias Upton, 23,	Reading.	H. 1802.	T.	*1857
Augustine Washington, 15,	Westmoreland Co., Va.			*1798
Bushrod Washington, 10,	Westmoreland Co., Va.			*1830
George Curgenven Wet-				
more, 11,	Penobscot [Castine, Maine].			*1828
Joseph White, 12,	Salem.			*1816
John Wilson, 20,	Andover.			*1798

1796.

Henry Abbot, 18,	Andover.			*1845
<i>John Lovejoy Abbot</i> , 13,	Andover.	H. 1805.		*1814
Teacher Ph. Acad.; Librarian Harv.				
Jonathan Abbot, 17,	Andover.			*
[Jonathan Abbot, son of Jonathan, born 1776, died 1843.]				
Benjamin Ames, 18,	Andover.	H. 1803.	L.	*1835
Judge C. C. P.; Const. Conv. Me., 1819; first Speaker of House; Pres. of Senate; Mem. Me. Hist. Soc.; Overseer Bowd.				
Richard Hazen Ayer, 18,	Concord, N. H.			*1853
First Sheriff Merrimac Co.; Councillor; Pres. Elector.				
David Cummins, 11,	Topsfield.	D. 1806.	L.	*1855
Judge C. C. P.				
William Delano, 13,	Duxbury.			*1833
John Dillaway, 13,	Boston.			*
John Dutch, 13,	Bradford.	D. 1800.		*1836
Thomas Faulkner, 9,	Andover.			*1813
<i>James Flint</i> , 16,	Reading.	H. 1802.	D.D.	*1855
Levi Frisbie, 12,	Ipswich.	H. 1802.		*1822
Tutor and Prof. Latin; Prof. Nat. Theol., Moral Phil., and Polit. Econ., Harv.; Fellow Am. Acad.				
John Mico Gannet, 12,	Cambridge.	H. 1802.	L.	*1855
Rep.; Sen.; Councillor, Ct.				
Joseph Griffin, 21,	Andover.			*1846
Dudley Hall, 12,	Medford.		Rep.	*1868
William Hardy, 16,	Tewksbury.			*
Uriah Holt, 21,	Oxford [Albany, Maine].			*1849
Rep.; Agent in Maine for Trustees Ph. Acad.				
Samuel Kirkland, 14,	Paris, N. Y.	H. 1803.		*1805
Joseph Kittredge, 12,	Andover.	D. 1806.	M.	*1847
Rep.; Sen.; Councillor; Pres. Elector.				
Jacob Newman Knapp, 22,	Sanbornton, N. H.	H. 1802.		*1868
Teacher in Salem, Brighton, and Roxbury, 80 years.				

Joseph McKeen, 20,	Deering, N. H.		*
Maurice McLaughlin, 13,	Andover.		*
Jacob Meek, 12,	Marblehead.		*1822
<i>Thomas Abbot Merrill</i> , 14,	Deering, N. H.	D. 1801.	*1855
D.D.; Preceptor of Moor's Charity School; Tutor at Dart.; Tutor, Treas., and Fellow Midd.			
Benjamin Pierce, 18,	Salem.	H. 1801.	*1831
Librarian Harv.; Rep.; Sen.			
William Poor, 20,	Andover.		M. *1796
Henry Putnam, 17,	Reading.	H. 1802.	L. *1827
M. A., Bowd., 1807.			
Edward Russell, 13,	No. Yarmouth [Me.].	H. 1803.	*1835
Rep.; Sec. of State, Me.; Sec. Me. Hist. Soc.; Overseer Bowd.			
George Campbell Smith, 12,	Andover.		*1815
John Stone, 14,	Reading.		*1849
Sylvester Thompson, 13,	Wilmington.		*1809
Jotham Walton, 12,	Reading.		*
[Jotham Walton died Cambridge, 1812, aged 80.]			

1797.

Samuel Abbot, 10,	Andover.		*1852
Samuel Phillips Abbot, 9,	Saco [Maine].	Bd.	*1813
Timothy Abbot, 14,	Andover.		*1857
John Alden, 12,	Duxbury.		*1871
Sylvester Allen, 19,	Barrington, R. I.	Rep.	*1832
<i>Wilkes Allen</i> , 21,	Sterling.	H. 1801.	*1845
David Austin, 14,	Charlestown.		*1862
Lewis Bancel, 10,	Boston.		*
Thomas Brooks, 14,	Medford.		*1810
Silas Brown, 17,	Tewksbury.	M.	*1864
Horatio Gates Buttrick, 19,	Concord.		*1856
Conrade G. Coakley, 10,	New Providence, W.I.		*
Edward Benj. Coakley, 12,	New Providence, W.I.	H.	*
<i>Jesse Fisher</i> , 19,	Wendell.	H. 1803.	*1836
M. A., Yale, 1815.			
Samuel Ford, 13,	Wilmington.		*
Peter Hay, 22,	Storeham.	Rep.	*1845
<i>Isaac Hurd</i> , 11,	Charlestown.	H. 1806.	D.D. *1856
Thomas Hurd, 9,	Charlestown.		*1873
Ezekiel Williams Morse, 15,	New Haven, Ct.	T.	*1840
Asa T. Newhall, 16,	Reading.		*
[Asa Tarbell Newhall, of Lynnfield, born 1779, died 1850; Rep.; Sen.; Const. Conv. 1820.]			
John Nichols,	Wilmington		*

George Osgood, 13,	Andover.		M.	*1863
Joseph Otis Osgood, 14,	Andover.	H. 1804.	M.	*1845
John White, 9,	Concord.	H. 1805.		*1852
Tutor Bowd.				
Abner Wheeler, 25,	Lincoln.		Rep.	*1843
Thomas Whitcomb, 23,	—		M.	*1829
Jacob Sheafe Willard, 9,	Cambridge.	H.		*1805
James Willey, 25,	Stoneham.			*

1798.

George Abbot, 12,	Andover.			*1822
Nathan Ames, 9,	Andover.			*
John Brown, 13,	Wilmington.			*
Reuben Brown, 16,	Concord.		Rep.	*1854
Benjamin Burge, 16,	Holles [Hollis], N. H.	H. 1805.	M.	*1816
M. A., Bowd. 1815; Tutor Bowd.				
Theodore Coakley,	New Providence, W.I.			*
Aaron Eames, 16,	Boston.			*1814
John Farrar, 18,	Lincoln.	H. 1803.		*1853
LL. D.; Tutor, Prof. Math. and Nat. Phil., Harv.; Vice Pres. Amer. Acad.				
Samuel Findley,	—			*
Francis Foxcroft, 16,	Brookfield.			*1818
Russell Freeman,	—			*
[Russell Freeman, son of Dr. Nathaniel, Sandwich, born 1782, died 1842; L.; Rep.; Councillor; U. S. Collector; Const. Conv. 1820.]				
Jonathan Glover,	Salem.			*
[Jonathan Glover, mariner, died Salem, 1808.]				
Sam. Abbot Goldsmith, 18,	Andover.			*1848
Robert Gray,	Salem.			*
[Robert Gray, died Salem, 1807, aged 30.]				
Benj. Warren Hildreth, 14,	Concord.	H. 1805.	M.	*1848
Sam. Prescott Hildreth, 14,	Methuen.			*1863
Rep.; Pres. Ohio Med. Soc; State Geologist, Ohio.				
Henry Ingersoll, 13,	Salem.			*1801
Benjamin Jenkins, 12,	Andover.			*1835
Jacob Kittredge, 16,	Tewksbury.		M.	*1824
Ezekiel Leach, 10,	Beverly.		T.	*1803
Jotham B. Moore, 23,	Rindge, N. H.			*
Azor Orne, 11,	Marblehead.			*
John Orne, 12,	Marblehead.			*
Charles Pitts, 13,	Boston.			*1805
Lewis Strong, 13,	Northampton.	H. 1803.	L.	*1863
Solomon Towne,	Salem.			*
[Capt. Solomon Towne, of Salem and Boston, died Sumatra, 1835, aged 57.]				
Nathaniel West, 10,	Salem.	H. 1807.	Rep.	*1843

1799.

Jeduthan Abbot, 20,	Andover.		*1851
Stephen Abbot, 19,	Andover.	Rep.	*1835
Joseph Adams, 20,	E. Sudbury [Wayland].	H. 1805. L.	*1850
Const. Conv. Me., 1819; Mem. Me. Hist. Soc.			
William Aspinwall, 14,	Brookline.	H. 1804. M.	*1818
Penn. Med., 1808.			
George Barrell, 11,	Charlestown.		*1870
Merchant.			
Henry Ferdinand Barrell, 13,	Charlestown.		*1867
Merchant, Batavia.			
Samuel Brown Barrell, 9,	Charlestown.	Y. 1809. L.	*1858
Ebenezer Hunt Beckford, 13,	Salem.	H. 1805.	*1869
John Blanchard, 9,	Boston.		*1818
<i>Ephraim Putnam Brad-</i>			
<i>ford</i> , 22,	Milford, N. H.	H. 1803.	*1843
<i>Oliver Brown</i> , 22,	Charlestown.	H. 1804.	*1853
William Brown, 18,	Concord.		*1826
Silas Buttrick, 19,	Concord.		*1854
<i>Joshua Chandler</i> , 14,	Andover.	H. 1807.	*1854
Daniel Cummings, 21,	Andover.		*1827
John Dutch,	Salem.		
<i>Moses Elliot</i> , 24,	Concord, N. H.	D. 1808.	*1849
Augustine L. Forestier, 11,	Isle of France.		*
Merchant, Batavia.			
Israel Forster, 20,	Manchester.		*1863
Benjamin Goodhue, 14,	Salem.		*1814
Joseph Hovey, 22,	Boxford.	H. 1804.	*1816
<i>Samuel Bridge Ingersoll</i> , 13,	Beverly.	Y. 1817.	*1820
James King, 14,	Salem.		*1831
/ Samuel Lorenzo Knapp, 16,	Sanbornton, N. H.	D. 1804. L.	*1838
LL.D.; Editor; Author; Rep.			
Levi M. F. Konkepot, 10,	Stockbridge Tribe.		*
George Lane, 13,	Charlestown.		*1807
William Lane, 9,	Charlestown.		*1865
Thomas Cushing New-			
man, 12,	Dorchester.	H.	*1806
Stephen Peabody, 16,	Milford, N. H.	H. 1803. L.	*1847
Councillor; Reg. Prob.			
David Sewall Pearson, 9,	Andover.		*1871
David Story, 13,	Manchester.		*1807
Isaac Warren, 12,	Charlestown.	H. 1805. M.	*1815
Henry West, 14,	Salem.		*1865
Ebenezer Wood, 13,	Wiscasset [Maine].	Bo.	*1803

Commander of Regiment of Militia, War of 1812

1800.

Joseph Adams, 15,	Lincoln.		
Charles Austin, 12,	Boston.	H.	*1806
John Bishop, 12,	Medford.		*1830
Abraham Bodwell, 22,	Methuen.	H. 1805.	*1863
James Brooks, 10,	Medford.		*1809
Abiel Burgess, 14,	Manchester.		*1853
William Burley, 10,	Beverly.	H.	*1821
John Coburn, 14,	Dracut.		*1865
Banker.			
David Cummins, 15,	Topsfield.	D. 1806. L.	*1855
Judge C. C. P.			
Robert Ball Edes, 10,	Charlestown.		*1862
John Hancock Foster, 12,	Boston.		*1865
Merchant.			
William Gates, 13,	Castle Island.	W. P. 1806.	*1868
U. S. A.; Bvt. Brig.-Gen.; Mil. Gov. Tampico, 1846-48.			
Joseph Grafton, 11,	Wenham.	H.	*
William Brasher Hall, 10,	Medford.	H.	*1814
Midshipman, U. S. N.			
Thomas McDonogh, 11,	Charlestown.		*1871
Midshipman British Navy; Merchant.			
James Minot, 21,	Concord.		*1864
Arthur Savage, 12,	Boston.	H.	*1852
Thomas Savage, 14,	Boston.		1836
Thomas Sawyer, 18,	Reading.	D. 1805. L.	*1826
Charles Story, 12,	Manchester.		*1810

1801.

John Clarke Barrell, 9,	Charlestown.		*1850
Merchant.			
David Bates, 16,	Cohasset.	H. 1807.	*1869
And. Theol. Sem.			
George Edward Augustus			
Carpenter, 14,	Salem.		*1810
Eleazar Clapp, 15,	Dorchester.	H. 1807. M.	*1817
Harv. Med., 1810.			
John Rogers Cooper, 9,	Charlestown.		
Ellis Davenport, 14,	Canton.		*1811
Benjamin Somes Davis, 14,	Cape Ann [Gloucester].		*1816
John Dionis, 16,	Martinique, W. I.		
Timothy Farrar, 13,	New Ipswich, N. H.	D. 1807. L.	*1874
LL.D.; Sec., Treas. and Lib., Dart.; Judge C. C. P., N. H.; Rep., Mass.			
Daniel Foster, 9,	Andover.		*1826

William O Foster, 11,	Boston.			
Samuel Gates, 16,	Castle Island.	W. P. 1804.		*1817
2d Lt. Artill. U. S. A.	Merchant.			
Ebenezer Hathorne, 11,	Salem.			*1858
Abijah Pierce Hoar, 19,	Lincoln.			*1860
Name changed to Abijah Hoar Pierce. Merchant.				
Francis Jackson, 14,	Castle Island.			
Henry Burbeck Jackson, 16,	Castle Island.	W. P. 1808.		
2d Lt. Artill. U. S. A.				
Jacob Mansfield, 17,	Lynn [Lynnfield].	H.	L.	*1831
Charles Rogers, 12,	Cape Ann [Gloucester].			*1810
Gorham Rogers, 10,	Cape Ann [Gloucester].			*1817
Benjamin Aspinwall				
White, 9,	Savannah, Ga.	H. 1811.	M.	*1866
Penn. Med., 1815.				

1802.

Herman Abbot, 18,	Wilton, N. H.	H.	M.	*1825
Samuel Abbot, 16,	Wilton, N. H.	H. 1808.	L.	*1839
Mem. N. H. Hist. Soc.				
Benjamin Ball,	Concord.		T.	*1869
Abner Blanchard, 11,	Wilmington.			*1849
George Lewis Bliss, 15,	New Brunswick.			
John Bradford, 12,	Roxbury.			*1826
Amos Cummings, 20,	Andover.			
Charles Stewart Daveis, 14,	Portland [Maine].	Bo. 1807.	L.	*1865
LL.D.; Sen.; Mem. Mass. Me. and N. H. Hist. Soc.; Overseer and Trustee Bowd.; Agent for Maine, and afterwards U. S. Agent at the Hague, in negotiating Northeast boundary.				
Joshua Dodge, 10,	Salem.			*1871
Merchant; U. S. Consul,	Marseilles and Bremen.			
John Tileston Downes, 13,	Boston.			
Ebenezer Felton, 26,	Danvers			*1849
Manufacturer.				
Benjamin Brown Fisher, 15,	Kennebunk [Maine].	H.		*1807
Ephraim Flint, 18,	Lincoln.			*1871
Wainwright Foster, 16,	Cambridge.	H.		
Henry Harris, 14,	Boston.			
Merchant.				
Samuel Hildreth, 20,	Dracut.			*1830
Andrew B Hunt,	Boston.			
Isaac Proctor Ingersoll, 11,	Cape Ann [Gloucester].			*
U. S. A., War of 1812.				
Abner Johnson, 15,	Bridgeton [Maine].		M.	*1846
James Johnson, 23,	Reading.	H. 1808.		*1856
Samuel King, 13	Salem.			*1817

Henry Kittredge, 15,	Tewksbury.	M.	*1847
John Leavitt, 15,	North Hampton, N. H.		*1820
Asa Lewis, 20,	Milford, N. H.		*1810
Isaac Lobdell, 13,	Stroudwater [Maine].		*1832
Joseph McKeen, 15,	Beverly.		*1865

A.M., Bowd. 1843; Banker; Treas. Bowd.; Mem. Me. Hist. Soc.

Samuel Finley Breese

Morse, 11,	Charlestown.	Y.	1810.	*1872
LL.D.; artist and inventor; Prof. Lit. of the Arts of Design, Univ. City N.Y.; first Pres. National Acad. of Design; inventor of electro-magnetic telegraph; originator of submarine telegraphy; member of many learned societies in America and Europe; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, Knight Commander of the Order of Isabella, etc., etc.				
Sidney Edward Morse, 8,	Charlestown.	Y.	1811.	*1871
Inventor, geographer, journalist; first editor Boston Recorder, 1816; founder and editor of N. Y. Observer, 1822.				
Henry Orne, 12,	Salem.	L.		*1853
Nathaniel Sargent Porter, 13,	Rye, N. H.			*1827
Teacher and merchant in Kentucky.				
John Shepard, 12,	Milford, N. H.			*
Merchant and teacher.				
Stephen Sonante, 16,	Alicante, Spain.			
Returned to Spain.				
Asa Stearns, 17,	Ashburnham.	H.	1807.	*1809
Joseph Lowe Stevens, 12,	Gloucester.	H.	1810.	M. *1829
Harv. Med., 1814.				
Peter Chandler Virgin, 18,	Concord, N. H.	H.		L. *1871
Rep., Mass. and Me.; Const. Conv. Me. 1819; Chief Justice Court of Sessions; Mem. Me. Hist. Soc.				
James Wallace, 15,	Milford, N. H.			*1831
Merchant; Trial justice; Rep.				

1803.

Joseph Adams, 17,	Chelmsford.	T.		*1871
John Ayres, 19,	Dorchester.			
Benjamin Dixon Bartlett, 14,	Cambridge,	H.	1810.	M. *1853
Harv. Med., 1813.				
Thomas Boardman,	Boston.			
Lemuel Clapp, 18,	Dorchester.			*1866
Peter Coburn, 13,	Dracut.	H.	1812.	L. *1854
Name changed to Henry Peter Coburn. Clerk Sup. Court, Ind.; Mem. Ind. Hist. Soc.				
William Cooper, 9,	Boston [Machias?].			*1875
Frederic Cutter, 11,	Andover.			*
Samuel Torrey Cutter, 10,	Andover.			*
Jeremiah Parsons Fogg, 15,	Kensington, N. H.	L.		*1821
Nathaniel Godfrey,	Boston.			
Edward Hastings,	Cambridge.			

[Probably Edmund Trowbridge Hastings, born 1789, died 1861, Boston merchant.]

- Caleb Hayward [Jr.], 9, Andover. H. *1832
Lawyer. Mendon.
- Oliver Jaquith, 21, Wilmington. *1868
"Instructor on the peninsula," Charlestown, 1814. For many years messenger of Union Bank, Boston.
- Benjamin Lincoln Lear, 12, Portsmouth, N. H. Bo. 1810. *1832
Son of Tobias Lear, Washington's private secretary. Lawyer. Washington, D. C.
- Charles Maury, 17, Bordeaux, France.
- Richard Cary Morse, 8, Charlestown. Y. 1812. *1868
And. Theol. Sem. 1817. Associated with his father, Rev. Dr. Morse, as joint author of "A New Universal Gazetteer." In 1823, with his brother, Sidney E. Morse (1802), founded the New York Observer, of which he was associate editor and proprietor thirty-five years.
- Edward Newman, 10, Dorchester.
Son of Henry and Deborah (Cushing).
- Benjamin Perkins, 14, Lynnfield. H. 1809. *1809
Died a few weeks after his graduation from college.
- Octavius Pickering, 12, Salem. H. 1810. *1868
Lawyer. Reporter Const. Conv. Mass. 1820; Reporter Supreme Court, Mass. 1822-40; one of the founders of Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist.; Fellow Amer. Acad. Boston; resided in Europe several years.
- Joseph Shed, 21, Tewksbury. *1853
Physician and druggist. Town clerk of Danvers eighteen years. Cambridge, [South] Danvers.
- John Hathaway Stevens [Jr.], 15, Stoneham. *1835
Merchant. New York; Philadelphia.
- William Swift, 23, Andover. H. 1809. *1864
Harv. Med. 1812. Surgeon U. S. N. (Assist. Surgeon of Chesapeake at time of action with Shannon); acting U. S. Consul at Tunis, 1821.
- James Clarke Tallman, 11, Bath [Maine]. *1804
Son of Peleg Tallman. Died at Andover, and buried in Old South graveyard.
- James Tarbox, 12, Gloucester. *1824
Clerk. Gloucester.
- John Thompson, 19, Wilmington. *1844
Merchant. Mem. Common Council. Boston.
- Andrew Thorndike, 12, Beverly. *1854
Boston; Frankfort-on-the-Main.
- Charles Torrey, 9, Boston. H. 1814. *1873
Litchfield Law Sch. Merchant. Mem. Common Council; Rep. Boston.
- Timothy Walker, 15, Charlestown. *1817
With his father, Maj. Timothy Walker. Charlestown.
- William Johnson Walker, 12, Charlestown. H. 1810. *1865
Harv. Med. 1813. Physician. Gave, during his life and by will, over a million dollars to educational institutions; Amherst Coll., Tufts Coll., Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist., and Mass. Inst. of Technology were residuary legatees. Charlestown, Boston; Newport, R. I.
- Elisha Fuller Wallace, 11, Milford, N. H. D. 1811. *1870
Lawyer. Clerk of Courts, N. H.; U. S. Consul to Cuba. Marblehead; Amherst, N. H.; Syracuse, N. Y.
- John Wallace [Jr.], 21, Milford, N. H. *1837
Physician. Rep.; Sen.; Member of Governor's Council. Milford, N. H.

- Bushrod Corbin Washington, 13, Virginia. *1852
Farmer. Mem. House of Delegates. Jefferson Co., Va.
- George Corbin Washington, 15, Virginia. H. *1854
Lawyer. Sen. and M. C., Maryland; Pres. Ches. and Ohio Canal; Commissioner as to Indian Claims. Georgetown, D.C.
- John Augustine Washington, 14, Virginia. *1832
Proprietor of the Mount Vernon estate, bequeathed to him by his uncle, Judge Bushrod Washington.
- Richard Henry Lee Washington, 15, Virginia. *1819
NOTE. — George Corbin Washington above was brother of Augustine and Bushrod, pupils in 1795, all grand-nephews of Gen. Washington, through both father and mother. Bushrod Corbin, John Augustine, and Richard Henry Lee Washington, together with Cassius and Francis Lightfoot Lee, 1795, were grand-nephews of Gen. Washington, and grandsons of Richard Henry Lee. Howell Lewis, 1785, was a nephew of Gen. Washington.
- Amos Winship, 11, Cambridge [Little Cambridge, Brighton]. *1815
Merchant. "Member Boston Light Infantry Co. Funeral from his brother-in-law's, Dexter Dana, No. 6½ Cornhill" — Columbia Centinel.

1804.

- George Boderic Adams, 11, Boston. *1834
U. S. Consul at Alicante, Spain, where he died.
- Thomas Adams, 12, Boston. *1867
Brother of the preceding; sons of Thomas Adams, printer to the General Court, and editor of the Independent Chronicle. Merchant. Philadelphia.
- Loring Austin, 14, Boston. H. 1809. *1827
Bvt.-Maj. U. S. A. War of 1812; Aide-de-Camp to Maj. Gen. Brown; battles of Chippewa and Lundy's Lane. Boston, Cambridge.
- John Barr [Jr.], 12, Salem. H. *1826
Studied law with John Pickering, Esq. Salem.
- John Call Bartlett, 12, Charlestown. *1832
- Daniel Baxter [Jr.], 11, Boston. *1860
Merchant. Rep. Boston, Newton.
- Edward Brooks, 10, Boston. H. 1812. *1878
Lawyer. Mem. Com. Council; Rep. Pres. General Theol. Library; Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. Boston, Medford; resided in Europe several years.
- Thomas Brooks, 16, Charlestown.
Son of Thomas and Parnel (Boylston).
- Caleb Chase, 21, Chester, N.H. D. 1811. *1850
Teacher. Portland, Me.
- Henry Dalton, 12, Boston. *1861
Merchant. Treas. Bost. and Prov. R. R. Boston.
- Nathaniel Dana, 17, Boston. *1856
Merchant. Portland, Me.; Boston, Brookline.
- Edmund O Davis, Boston.
- Henry Dyson, 13, Beverly. Bo. *1823
Midshipman U. S. N. Died at sea, and buried at Old Point Comfort.

- Joseph Eaton, 19, [South] Reading. H. 1810. *1860
 Harv. Med. 1814. Surgeon U. S. A. 1812-1860; senior surgeon in service at the
 time of his death.
- George Eliot, 11, Boston. *1828
 Son of Rev. John Eliot, D.D., minister of New North Church. Merchant. Eng-
 land; Philadelphia; New Orleans; France (died at Bordeaux).
- Joseph Lewis Ellis, 11, Boston. *1813
 Older brother of the Rev. Drs. George E. and Rufus Ellis. Died in Madeira, of
 consumption.
- Sterling Bird Everett, 13, Wilmington, N. C. *1855
 Physician and magistrate. Smithville, N. C.
- Elisha Goddard, 13, Charlestown. H. 1812. *1845
 Name changed, 1815, to Francis Edward Goddard. Teacher. Louisville, Ky.
- Samuel Calley Gray, 11, Salem. H. 1811. *1849
 Merchant. Pres. Atlas Bank. Boston.
- George Harris, 13, Boston. H. *1810
 Died while a student in Harvard University.
- George Hobbs, 13, Weston. *1858
 Merchant. Eastport, Me.
- William Hodge, 21, Newburyport.
- Peter Holt, 21, Andover. *1837
 Carpenter. Boston.
- John Homans, 11, Dorchester. H. 1812. *1868
 Harv. Med. 1815. Eminent physician in Boston for more than forty years. Pres.
 Mass. Med. Soc.
- Benjamin Howard [Hayward], 13, Andover. *1866
 Cabinet maker and carpenter. Andover.
- Charles Hurd, 13, Charlestown. H. 1811. *1873
 Divinity student at Cambridge. Farmer. Londonderry, N. H.
- Samuel Jenkins, 14, Andover. *1859
 Farmer. Bradford.
- Leonard Jewett, 16, Hollis, N. H. D. 1810. *1862
 And. Theol. Sem. 1814. Home missionary in New York and New Hampshire.
- Samuel Woodward Kendal, 14, Weston. *1820
 Merchant. Mem. Anc. and Hon. Artillery Co. Boston; New York.
- Isaac Walker Lord, 12, Boston. *1844
 Merchant. Killed by lightning. Boston; Trinidad de Cuba.
- John Somes Low, 7, Gloucester. *1827
 Mariner. Died on the coast of South America.
- Alexander Motley, 14, Portland [Maine].
 Son of Capt. Alexander and Polly (Waite).
- Henry Bromfield Pearson, 9, Cambridge. H. 1816. *1867
 Son of Dr. Eliphalet Pearson, first Principal of Phillips Academy. Teacher in
 Academy, 1814. Lawyer. Boston, Harvard.
- John Pettengill, 21, Salem, N. H. *1873
 Teacher, farmer. Age, 90. Salem, N. H.
- George Pickering, 15, Beverly. H. *1826
 Son of Col. Timothy Pickering, and brother of Octavius Pickering, 1803.
- Grant Powers, 19, Hollis, N. H. D. 1810. *1841
 Pastor, Haverhill, N. H.; Goshen, Ct.

Benjamin Rand, 18,	Weston.	H. 1808.	*1852
Lawyer. Rep.; edited a reprint of the first seventeen vols. of Mass. Reports LL.D. Boston.			
Edward Hutchinson Robbins, 12,	Milton.	H. 1812.	*1850
Harv. Med. 1815. Physician. Alderman; Mem. Com. Council; Rep. Boston.			
Francis Shaw, 11,	Quincy.		*1823
Merchant. Alabama.			
George Smith, 11,	Dedham.		
Benjamin Wood Stevens, 14,	Concord, N. H.		*
U. S. A. War of 1812; taken prisoner and died in Halifax.			
Thomas Jenners Stevens, 16,	Concord, N. H.		*
One of city collectors, inspectors, etc. New York.			
Edward Strong, 13,	Northampton.	H. 1810.	*1813
Son of Gov. Caleb Strong. Student at law. Northampton.			
Thomas Swain,	Reading.		
[Probably son of Dr. Oliver, born 1771, died 1813, teacher. So. Reading, Saugus.]			
Joseph Swallow, 17,	Dunstable [Nashua], N.H.		*1878
Farmer. Captain; Deacon. Age, 91. Nashua, N. H.			
Asa Holt Tucker, 12,	Andover.		*1812
Edward West, 9,	Salem.	H. 1814.	*1818
Ship-master. Died in East Indies.			
Josiah White, 16,	Watertown.		*1824
Thomas White, 7,	Savannah, Ga.	H.	*
Litchfield Law Sch. Lawyer. Savannah, Ga.; Mississippi.			
Ebenezer Whiting, 16,	Roxbury.		*1832
Charles Winthrop, 13,	Boston.	H.	*1835
Lawyer. Boston.			
Moses Wood, 25,	Andover.		*1867
Clerk, trader, etc. Captain. Andover; Nashua, N. H.; Newark, N. J.			

1805.

John Aborn, 16,	Lynnfield.		*1848
Merchant. Boston; Baltimore; Lynnfield, South Reading.			
Joseph Bailey, 21,	Andover.	D. 1811.	*1843
Teacher. New York.			
Jonathan Beard [Jr.], 20,	Harvard.		*1813
Clerk. Medford.			
Abijah Brooks, 13,	Charlestown.		
Son of Thomas and Parnel (Boylston).			
Gorham Brooks, 10,	Boston.	H. 1814.	*1855
Merchant. Rep. from Medford; Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. Baltimore; Boston Medford.			
Nathan Brooks, 21,	Lincoln.	H. 1809.	*1860
Lawyer. Rep.; Sen.; Member of Governor's Council; Master in Chancery; Pres. elector, 1832. Concord.			
Dennison Brown, 17,	Boston.		
Thomas D Day, 9,	Cambridge.		

- Nathaniel Dike, 13, Beverly. Y. *1867
Lawyer; merchant. Rep.; Assoc. Judge C. C. P. Steubenville, O.
- George Downes, 12, Boston. H. 1812. *1869
Brother of John T., 1802. First lawyer and first Mayor of Calais, Me. Pres. Calais Bank; Senator.
- Geo. Washington Ford, 18, Wilmington. *1834
Brother of Samuel, 1797. Carpenter. Wilmington; Keene, N. H.
- Thomas Brattle Gannett, 16, Cambridge. H. 1809. *1851
Divinity student at Cambridge. Pastor Cambridgeport Parish church. Rep. and Town Clerk, Cambridge; Overseer Harv. Coll. Cambridge, So. Natick.
- Francis Cabot Gerrish, 13, Salem. H. 1812. *1819
Middle name afterwards omitted. Dart. Med. 1815. Surgeon U. S. A.
- Hervey R. Gilmore, 12, Eastport [Maine].
- William Greenough, 12, Newton. *1874
Son of Rev. William Greenough of Newton, and grandson of Rev. Stephen Badger of Natick. Merchant. Boston.
- Richard Gridley, 12, Charlestown.
- John Hall, 23, Tennessee. H. *1855
Teacher; lawyer. Rep. Tennessee.
- Jacob Herrick 15, Durham [Maine]. *1864
Son of Rev. Jacob Herrick. Town officer; Pension Agent; Trial Justice. Durham, Auburn, Me.
- John Hill, 14, Beverly. *1826
Seaman U. S. N. Died at Charlestown navy-yard.
- Thomas Hill, 11, Beverly. *1831
Brother of preceding. Mariner. Beverly.
- Stephen Badger Jackson, 12, Medfield. *1817
Grandson of Col. Michael Jackson of Newton, and of Rev. Stephen Badger of Natick. Merchant. Newton; Irvington, Ga.
- Rufus Kittredge, 16, Tewksbury. H. 1810. *1854
M.D. hon., Dart. Coll. 1849. Physician in Portsmouth, N. H. thirty-seven years. He was the youngest of eight sons of Dr. Benjamin Kittredge of Tewksbury, all physicians; seven of them studied at Phillips Academy.
- Frederick Knight, 14, Newburyport. H. *1849
Litchfield Law Sch. Poet and recluse. "Thorn Cottage, the Poet's Home: a Memorial," including poems, published 1855. Rowley.
- John Haskins Ladd, 10, Boston. *1856
Brother of William G., 1812. Merchant. Alexandria, Va.; Savannah, Ga.
- Ezra Lummus, 9, Hamilton. *1870
Carriage manufacturer. Town officer. Wenham, Salem; New York.
- Samuel Phillips Newman, 8, Andover. H. 1816. *1842
Son of Principal Mark Newman. Tutor, Prof. Lat. and Gr. Lang., Prof. Rhetoric and Oratory, and Lect. on Polit. Econ., Bowd. Coll.; Principal of State Normal School, Barre; author of Newman's Rhetoric. Brunswick, Me.; Barre, Andover.
- Richard Ober, 15, Beverly. *
Son of Capt. Richard and Joanna (Ober). Probably died in West Indies.
- Caleb Pearce, 19, Charlestown.
- William Pilsbury, 13, Boston. Bo. 1812. *1813
Litchfield Law Sch.
- William Lendall Pitts, 16, Chelmsford. *1821
Ship-master; merchant. Wilmington, N. C.

- Daniel Poor*, 16, [South] Danvers. D. 1811. *1855
 And. Theol. Sem. 1814. Missionary in Ceylon forty years. Made memorable visit to this country, 1848-50. Mem. Amer. Oriental Soc. D.D.
- Thomas Pratt [Jr.]*, 10, Malden. H. 1815. *1820
 Harv. Med. 1818. Dentist. Died at New Orleans.
- James Russell [Jr.]*, 17, Charlestown. H. 1811. *1863
 Lawyer. Rep.; Senator. West Cambridge.
- Benjamin Thompson [Jr.]*, 17, Wilmington. *1850
 Brother of John, 1808. Name changed, 1832, to Benjamin Lowell Thompson. Merchant. Boston.
- John Towne*, 10, Charlestown. *1879
 Merchant. Many years book-keeper for Geo. W. Simmons, "Oak Hall," Boston. Salem, Boston, Somerville.
- John Fothergill Waterhouse*, 14, Cambridge. H. 1811. *1817
 Penn. Med. 1813. Physician. Naturalist. Mem. Academy of Nat. Sciences, Philadelphia, before which he delivered courses of lectures on botany, etc., 1814-15. Philadelphia. Died in Charleston, S.C.
- John Wheelwright*, 15, Newburyport. *1842
 Merchant; insurance officer. Alexandria, Va.; New York.
- Joseph Wheelwright*, 13, Newburyport. H. 1811. *1853
 Brother of preceding. Harv. Med. 1814. Physician in Westmoreland County, Va. thirty-one years.
- Edward Williams*, 11, Boston. *1871
 Name changed, 1823, to Edward Alexander Williams. Merchant. Boston, Dorchester, Longwood.
- Jesse Worcester*, 22, Hollis, N. H. *1809
 The eldest of fifteen children of Jesse Worcester of Hollis, fourteen of whom became teachers. Seven sons fitted for college, six of whom attended Phillips Academy. Jesse was prepared to enter Dartmouth College at the time of his death.
- Joseph Emerson Worcester*, 21, Hollis, N. H. Y. 1811. *1865
 Author; lexicographer; editor Amer. Almanac, 1831-43. His first publication was "A Geographical Dictionary, or Universal Gazetteer," printed at Andover, 1817; his last, "A Dictionary of the English Language," quarto, Boston, 1860. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Amer. Acad.; Mem. Amer. Orient. Soc.; Cor. Mem. Roy. Geog. Soc. LL.D. Salem, to 1817; Andover, to 1819; Cambridge.

1806.

- Edward Andrews*, 13, Ipswich. H. 1810. *1867
 Lawyer in Maine. Pastor, Norwich and Hudson, N. Y.; Rector, Binghampton, N. Y. D.D.
- John Dudley Andrews*, 15, Ipswich. H. 1810. *1817
 Brother of preceding; sons of Asa Andrews, Esq., many years Collector of the port of Ipswich. — Divinity student at Cambridge. Lawyer. Ipswich.
- Timothy Bailey*, 20, Andover. *1876
 Farmer. Age, 90. Andover (West Parish).
- Samuel Blanchard*, 13, Charlestown.
 [Probably son of Joshua, of Charlestown and Boston, and died at sea.]
- William Boyd*, 12, Weston.

- Joshua Bradley, 15, Dracut. *1832
- Samuel Reeves Brooks, 13, Medford. *1870
 Merchant. U. S. Consul at Manchester, England; agent there of commercial relations for Republic of Columbia. Manchester; New York; Medford.
- George Washington Brown, 15, Concord. *1850
 Brother of Reuben, 1798. Merchant. Trustee Bangor Theol. Sem. Bangor, Me.
- Reuben Buck, 19, Wilmington. *1874
 Harv. Med. Physician in Acton, Me. fifty years.
- Royal Bullard, 20, Pepperell. Y. 1810. *1846
 Litchfield Law Sch. Lawyer; preacher; farmer. Judge of Probate, Ill. So. Carolina; Ohio; Illinois.
- Stephen Caldwell, 18, Salem. D. *1809
- Peter Coburn, 16, Dracut. H. 1812. *1854
 Brother of John, 1800, and of James F., 1803; sons of Peter, 1773. — Name changed to Henry Peter Coburn. Studied law with Asa Andrews, Esq., Ipswich. Lawyer. Clerk of Supreme Court; Mem. Ind. Hist. Soc. Emigrated to Indiana Territory, 1815; Croydon, Indianapolis.
- John Tudor Cooper, 14, Machias [Maine]. H. 1811. *1812
 Son of Gen. John Cooper. Student at law. Died in Boston.
- Simon Cutter, 18, Cambridge. *1842
 Merchant; manufacturer. Westbrook, Me.
- David Damon, 18, E. Sudbury [Wayland]. H. 1811. *1843
 Preceptor Franklin Academy, No. Andover; divinity student at Cambridge. Pastor, Lunenburg, Amesbury, West Cambridge. Dudleian lecturer, Harvard College, 1841. D.D.
- John Dodge, 11, Salem. *1813
 Died at Cincinnati.
- Luther Emerson, 20, Chelmsford. *1844
 Physician in Salem, N. H. thirty-six years.
- Tarrant Putnam Flint, 11, [South] Danvers. *1822
 Jeweller. Nashville, Tenn.
- William Gale, 17, Waltham. H. 1810. *1839
 Lawyer. Boston.
- Elbridge Gerry, 13, Cambridge. H. 1813. *1867
 Merchant. U. S. Surveyor, Port of Boston; Rep. Boston; New York.
- James Thompson Gerry, 9, Cambridge. H. *1854
 Commander, U. S. N. Lost in sloop of war Albany.
- Thomas Russell Gerry, 11, Cambridge. H. 1814. *1845
 Brother of two preceding; sons of Gov. and Vice-Pres. Elbridge Gerry. — Lieut. U. S. N. Mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc. New York.
- Ebenezer Hobbs, 12, Weston. H. 1814. *1863
 Brother of George, 1804. Harv. Med. 1817. Superintendent Boston Mfg Co., Waltham, forty years.
- Isaac Hobbs [Jr.], 13, Weston. *1853
 Merchant. Eastport, Me.
- Isaac Redington How, 14, Haverhill. H. 1810. *1860
 Lawyer. One of founders first Temperance Society and first Lyceum in Haverhill.
- William Williams Jenkins, 19, Wilmington. *1828
 Merchant. Bath, Woolwich, Me.
- Ebenezer Jones, 10, Boston.

- Henry Cogswell Knight*, 17, Newburyport. Br. 1812. *1835
 Brother of Frederic, 1805. Collections both of his sermons and of his poems were published. Rowley
- John Lamson, 13, Weston. *1855
 Merchant. Boston, Weston.
- Samuel Michael Mackay, 13, Boston. W. *1834
 Maj. U. S. A. and aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Brown, War of 1812. Manufacturer. Rep.; Sen.; Aide-de-camp to Gov. Lincoln; Commissioner of Education; R. R. Commissioner; Trustee Berks. Med. Inst. A.M. hon. Wms. Coll. 1823. Pittsfield.
- Amos Nurse [Nourse], 12, Bolton. H. 1812. *1877
 Harv. Med. 1817. Physician. Lecturer and Prof. Bowd. Med.; U. S. Collector, Port of Bath; U. S. Sen.; Judge Probate; Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Hallowell, Bath, Me.
- Samuel [Nurse] Nourse, 16, Bolton. *1875
 Brother of preceding, and of Silas, 1807. Farmer. Town officer. Bolton.
- Isaac Osgood, 13, Andover. H. 1814. *1867
 Name changed, 1823, to Isaac Peabody Osgood. Lawyer. Boston, Roxbury.
- George Parker, 14, Bradford. H. 1812. *1825
 Died in Baltimore.
- Thomas Walley Phillips, 10, Boston. H. 1814. *1859
 Son of Mayor John Phillips, 1778. Lawyer. Mem. Com. Council; Rep; Clerk Munic. Court twenty-nine years. Boston.
- William Reed, 18, Wilmington. H. 1811. *1812
 And. Theol. Sem. Died at Burlington.
- Richard Saltonstall, 12, Haverhill. H. 1813. *1834
 Son of Dr. Nathaniel Saltonstall and Anna White, and thus descendant of Sir Richard Saltonstall and of Rev. George Phillips, fellow-passengers on the *Arbella*, 1630. Merchant. Baltimore. Lost at sea.
- Joseph Coffin Spear, 12, [South] Reading. *1841
 Printer; editor. Concord, N. H.; New York.
- Groeme Keith Spence, 14, Portsmouth, N. H. *
 Purser U. S. N. Merchant. Baltimore. "Died at the West."
- Charles Thompson, 11, Watertown. *1815
 Died in Charlestown.
- Henry Thompson, 12, Watertown. H. 1813. *1814
 "Died at his father's house in West Cambridge" — *Columbian Centinel*.
- William Thompson, 13, Watertown. *1870
 Brother of two preceding; sons of William and Abigail (Crufts). — Merchant. Boston.
- Edward Augustus Holyoke Turner, 10, Boston. H. 1817. *1855
 Name changed, 1818, to that of his grandfather, Edward Augustus Holyoke. Harv. Med. 1821. Physician. Salem; Syracuse, N. Y.
- Ebenezer Upton, 12, [South] Danvers. *1860
 Wood-wharfinger. Salem.
- Abbot Walker [Jr.], 10, Andover. *1873
 Grocer. Salem.
- Augustus Walsh, 14, Boston.
- Amos Wardwell, 10, Andover.
 Son of Ezekiel and Damaris (Faulkner).
- Andrew Oliver Waterhouse, 16, Cambridge. H. 1810. *1832
 Litchfield Law Sch. Lawyer. Lieut. U. S. A. Died at Annapolis, Md.

1807.

- John Richardson Adan, 14, Lynn. H. 1813. *1849
Lawyer. Pres. Com. Council; Mem. Governor's Council. Boston.
- Isaiah Thomas Andrews, 13, Boston. H. 1812. *1819
Brother of William Turell Andrews below; sons of Ebenezer T. Andrews, printer and bookseller (Thomas and Andrews). — Died at Mobile, Ala.
- William Andrews [Jr.], 14, Boston. H. 1812. *1872
Name changed, 1824, to William Stutson Andrews. Litchfield Law Sch. Lawyer. Spencer, Worcester, Boston.
- William Andrews, 12, Boston. H. 1812. *1879
Name changed, 1815, to William Turell Andrews. Litchfield Law Sch. Lawyer. Treas. Harv. Univ.; Alderman; Rep.; Pres. City Bank; trustee and director of many business and philanthropic institutions. Fellow Amer. Acad.; Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. Boston.
- David Baldwin, 16, E. Sudbury [Wayland]. H. *1838
Farmer. Wayland.
- Gorham Bartlett, 13, Charlestown. H. 1813. *1818
Brother of John Call, 1804; sons of Dr. Josiah Bartlett. — Harv. Med. 1816. Physician. Charlestown.
- Daniel Poor Bradley, 12, Dracut. *1866
Brother of Joshua, 1806. Clothier. Dracut, Lowell.
- Nathan Cummings, 11, Portland [Maine]. Bo. 1817. *1878
Lawyer. U. S. Collector; Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Portland.
- Thomas Dike, 14, Beverly. *1816
Mariner. Fell from mast-head and killed. Beverly.
- Joseph Foster Dolliver, 12, Gloucester. *1817
Mariner. Died at New Orleans.
- Thomas Stanhope English, 10, Brighton. *1871
Maj. U. S. Marine Corps. In Seminole war, Florida. Senior retired officer of his corps at time of death.
- John Foster, 16, Salem. H. 1813. *1836
Lawyer. Salem; New York.
- Elijah Gates, 19, Ashby. H. 1814. *1838
Physician. Newberry District, S. C.
- Timothy Gay [Jr.], 11, Boston. *
Midshipman U. S. N. In 1821, on ship Independence. Died at the West.
- Joseph Green, 15, Beverly. *
First officer of ship. Died at Cronstadt, Russia, about 1820.
- George Washington Heard, 14, Ipswich. H. 1812. *1863
Harv. Med. 1815. Merchant. Boston, Ipswich.
- James Hill [Jr.], 13, Beverly. *1829
Ship-owner and merchant. Beverly.
- Silas Holman, 17, Bolton. H. *1850
Harv. Med. 1819. Physician. Rep. Gardiner, Me.
- Rufus Hurlbut, 20, Southampton. H. 1813. *1839
Harv. Div. Sch. Pastor in Sudbury twenty-two years.
- James McKeen, 10, Brunswick [Maine]. Bo. 1817. *1873
Brother of Joseph, 1802; sons of President McKeen. — Harv. Med. 1820. Physician. Prof. Bowd. Med.; Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Topsham, Me.

- John Wendell Mellen, 13, Cambridge. H. 1814. *1829
 Son of Rev. John Mellen. Lawyer. No. Yarmouth, Me.; Dover, N.H.; New York.
- Samuel Merrill, 19,
- James Manning Nelson, 15, [South] Reading. Br. *1826
 Son of Rev. Ebenezer Nelson. Teacher. Died in Oglethorpe County, Ga.
- Silas Nourse, 20, Bolton. *1864
 Brother of Amos and Samuel, 1806. Farmer. Bolton.
- Stephen Nourse, 14, Beverly. *1843
 Merchant. Town officer; Rep.; Capt. Beverly Light Infantry. Beverly.
- Samuel Tufts Odiorne, 14, Boston. *1824
 Iron and nail business. Aston, Pa.; Norwich, Ct.
- Samuel Page, 12, Salem. *1838
 Died at Valparaiso.
- Gorham Parks, 13, [North] Andover. H. 1813. *1877
 Lawyer. M. C.; U. S. Marshal; U. S. Attorney; U. S. Consul at Rio Janeiro.
 Bangor, Maine.
- Dudley Porter, 13, Haverhill. *1819
 Merchant. Weare, N. H.
- John Pratt [Jr.], 13, Charlestown. *1815
 Seaman. War of 1812; in Dartmoor Prison; died at New Orleans.
- David Reed, 19, Bolton. *1848
 Merchant. Alexandria, Va.; Boston, Ware.
- Ward Safford, 20, Washington, N. H. Y. 1812. *1851
 Assumed original family name of Stafford. Divinity student under Dr. Dwight,
 Yale College. Agent Amer. Bible Soc.; pastor Bowery Presb. ch., New York;
 principal of schools for young ladies at Pittsfield and elsewhere.
- Richard Smith Spofford, 20, Rowley. H. *1872
 Son of Dr. Amos Spofford. Harv. Med. 1816. Physician in Newburyport fifty-five
 years. Overseer Harv. Coll.
- James Thompson, 19, Wilmington. *1821
 Brother of John, 1803, and Benjamin, 1805. Farmer. Captain. Wilmington.
- Sewall Thompson [Jr.], 13, Andover. *
 Ship-owner and ship-master. Died in North Carolina, about 1819.
- Royal Tyler, 12, E. Sudbury [Wayland]. H. *
 Bro. Med. 1819. Physician; teacher. Wayland; Illinois. Died about 1834.
- Henry Ware [Jr.], 13, Cambridge. H. 1812. *1843
 Teacher, Phillips Exeter Acad. Divinity student at Cambridge. Pastor 2d church,
 Boston; Chaplain Mass. Senate; Mem. Const. Conv. 1820; Prof. Pulpit Eloq.
 and Past. Care, and Overseer, Harv. Coll.; author; editor Christian Disciple;
 Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. D.D.
- Josiah Whitman, 14, Wellfleet. *1848
 Son of Rev. Levi Whitman. Merchant. Portland, Me.
- Peter Bradley Wingate, 13, Haverhill. *1876
 Merchant. Philadelphia.
- James Bowdoin Winthrop, 13, Boston. Bo. 1814. *1833
 Name changed, 1818, to James Bowdoin. Alderman; Rep.; Mem. Mass. Hist.
 Soc.; Fellow Amer. Acad. Boston; died at Havana.
- John Wood [Jr.], 17, Burlington. *1871
 Merchant. Boston; Lovell, Me.
- Thomas March Woodbridge, 11, Salem. H. 1816. *1837
 Son of Thomas March Woodbridge, 1779. Lawyer. Died in Virginia.

1808.

- Ebenezer Ames, 20, Marlborough. *1861
Studied medicine with Dr. John B. Kittredge (1786), Framingham, and at Harv.
Med. Physician in Wayland forty-seven years.
- Charles John Appleton, 13, Cambridge. *1843
Fourteen years in military service of Pedro I., Emperor of Brazil. Cambridge;
Portsmouth, N. H.
- John James Appleton, 15, Cambridge. H. 1813. *1864
Brother of preceding; sons of John Appleton. — In U. S. diplomatic service many
years, being Secretary of legation or Chargé d'affaires successively to the Nether-
lands, Portugal, Brazil, Spain, the Two Sicilies, and Sweden. Afterwards
resided at Havre; died at Rennes, France.
- Horace Bailey, 15, Berlin. *1870
Farmer. Westborough.
- Richard Barker, 10. Boston.
- Nathaniel Gorham Bartlett, 11, Charlestown. *1870
Teacher; farmer. Boston; Canada; Illinois.
- John Brown, 16, Concord. H. 1813. *1852
Harv. Med. Sch. Physician; teacher; trader. Lancaster, N. Y.
- Jonah Chamberlain, 17, Ashby.
- Francis Codman, 11, Boston. *1859
Fur trade, St. Louis. Boston.
- Isaac Coffin, 14, Boston. D.
- Mason Fisher, 13, Dover. H. 1813. *1816
Savannah, Ga.
- Nathan Holt Frost, 19, [North] Andover.
Teacher and auctioneer. Tennessee; Virginia.
- John Hart, 23, Salem. *1838
Usher in Hawkins St. school, Boston. Famous clarinet player. Leader of Salem
Cadet Band. Organist of Dr. Channing's church, Boston; North church, Salem;
St. Anne's church, Lowell.
- James Anthony Hayes, 11, Gloucester. *
Mariner. Probably lost at sea.
- Samuel Hobbs, 13, Weston. *1857
Brother of Isaac, 1806. Farmer. Rep. Weston.
- Rufus Porter Hovey, 18, Boxford. H. 1813. *1820
Brother of Joseph, 1799. Lawyer. Lynn.
- William Hutchings, 11, Boston. *1824
Ship-master. Died at sea.
- William Jenkins, 13, Andover. *1878
Brother of Benjamin, 1798, and Samuel, 1804. Farmer. Rep. Early and decided
advocate of the anti-slavery movement. Andover.
- Edward W Parker, 13, Boston.
- Jonas Perkins, 17, [North] Bridgewater. Br. 1813. *1874
Studied theology with Rev. Otis Thompson, Rehoboth. Pastor Union church of
Weymouth and Braintree forty-five years.
- Charles Samuel Putnam, 12, Worcester. H. 1814. *1837
Litchfield Law Sch. Lawyer. St. John, Frederickton, N. B.

- John Charles Putnam, 14, Concord. *1840
 Brother of preceding. Merchant. Boston.
- Thomas Savage, 15, Salem. H. 1813. *1866
 Usher Boston Lat. Sch. Divinity student at Cambridge. Preached at Baton Rouge, La. two years. Pastor in Bedford, N. H. forty years. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc.
- Martin Luther Stow, 13, Marlborough. W. 1813. *1843
 Lawyer. South Reading, Marlborough, Northborough.
- John Ware, 12, Cambridge. H. 1813. *1864
 Brother of Henry, 1807; sons of Rev. Dr. Henry Ware. — Harv. Med. 1816. Physician in Boston forty-seven years. Prof. Harv. Med.; Pres. Mass. Med. Soc.; Fellow Amer. Acad; author.
- Daniel Oliver Waterhouse, 13, Cambridge. *
 "The first person inoculated for the Kine-Pock in the Western hemisphere" — in 1800, by his father, Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse. Sailed from New York for China, about 1822, and never heard from afterwards.
- Joseph Willard, 10, Cambridge. H. 1816. *1865
 Brother of Augustus, 1789, Samuel Sheafe, 1794, Jacob Sheafe, 1797; sons of President Willard of Harv. Coll. Harv. Law Sch. 1820. Lawyer. Master in Chancery; Clerk of Courts, Suffolk Co., 1839-65; antiquary and author; Cor. Sec. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc.
- Samuel Woods, 8, Andover. *1884
 Eldest son of Rev. Dr. Leonard Woods. Trader; manufacturer; druggist. Earliest pupil of the Academy living at time of centennial celebration in 1878, at which he was present. Ashburnham, Malden; Pittsford, Vt.

1809.

- Charles Bingham, 16, Lempster, N. H. *1827
 Lawyer. Ithaca, N. Y.
- George Chandler, 20, New Haven, Ct. Y. *1860
 Pastor 1st Pres. ch., Kensington, Pa. forty-five years.
- George Washington Egleston, 13, Lenox. H. 1815. *1864
 Lawyer. Charleston, S. C.
- John Foot, 21, Salem. M. 1821. *1881
 Studied theology with Rev. Dr. Josiah Hopkins of New Haven, Vt. Pastor in Beverly (Upper Parish) eleven years. Age, 93. Franklinville, N. Y.
- Francis Amory Hutchings, 10, Boston. *1867
 Brother of William, 1808. Proprietor of Nahant Hotel, and of Hutchings House, New York; farmer, Peru, Ill.
- William Poole Kendrick, 19, Hollis, N. H. H. 1816. *1854
 And. Theol. Sem. 1819. Home missionary in state of New York twenty years. Bristol, Ill.
- Alvan Lamson, 16, Weston. H. 1814. *1864
 Tutor, Bowd. Coll. Harv. Div. Sch. 1817. Pastor in Dedham forty-two years. Author. Assoc. editor Christian Examiner; Overseer Harv. Coll.; Mem. Mass Hist. Soc. Dudleian lecturer, Harv. Coll. 1834. D.D.
- John Welsh Payson, 16, [North] Chelsea. *1821
 Son of Samuel, grandson of Rev. Dr. Phillips Payson. Merchant. Louisville, Ky.
- William Bonaparte Pearson, 12, Cape Ann [Gloucester]. *1823
 Son of Capt. William Pearson. Gloucester.

- Samuel Phillips**, 9, [North] Andover. H. 1819. *1877
 Son of Col. John Phillips, 1783. Graduated August 1815.* Teacher, Phillips Academy, 1819-22. Harv. Law Sch. 1825. Lawyer. U. S. Collector; Bank Commissioner; Pres. Brighton National Bank. Andover, Newburyport, Brighton.
- Charles Grandison Swett**, 8, Boston. *1834
 Clerk for Horatio Sprague, U. S. Consul at Gibraltar; merchant, Guayaquil.
- Edward Sprague Swett**, 11, Boston. H. 1814. *1821
 Brother of preceding. Read law with Theron Metcalf. Lawyer. Dedham.
- Calvin Wolcott**, 22, Northampton. *1861
 Left 1811.* Rector, Hanover, Quincy; New York City.
- Benjamin Waterhouse**, 13, Cambridge. H. 1817. *1843
 Brother of John Fothergill, 1805, Andrew Oliver, 1806, and Daniel Oliver, 1808; sons of Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse.— Graduated August 1813. Preached for a time at Liverpool, Eng. Died at Charleston, S. C. LL.D. Glasgow.
- John Temple Winthrop**, 13, Boston. H. 1815. *1843
 Left 1810. Name changed, 1834, to John Temple James Bowdoin. Lawyer. Rep.; Capt. Boston Lt. Infantry, 1823; Capt. Anc. and Hon. Artill. Co. 1825; Brig.-Gen. Militia, commanding Suffolk Brigade. Boston. Died at Valparaiso.
- Leonard Withington**, 20, Dorchester. Y. 1814. *1885
 Printer's apprentice to Thomas and Andrews, 1804-09. Graduated 1811. Divinity student under Dr. Dwight, Yale College, and at And. Theol. Sem. Pastor in Newbury forty-two years; senior pastor, twenty-seven years. Author. Preacher of election sermon, 1831. Age, 95. D.D.
- * NOTE.—From this point, the year of leaving the Academy, if known, is given, except when it is the same as the year of entrance. Those who *graduated* in the classical department are also specified.

1810.

John Adams, Principal.

- Benjamin Abbot [Jr.]**, 11, Andover. *1839
 Left 1812. Merchant. Providence, R. I.
- John Adams, Jr.**, 8, Andover. Y. 1821. *1866
 Graduated August 1817. Afterwards known as John Ripley Adams. Teacher, Phillips Academy, 1821-23. And. Theol. Sem. 1826. Pastor, Londonderry, Great Falls, N. H.; Brighton; Gorham, Me. Chaplain U. S. A. 1861-65. D.D.
- Ripley Perkins Adams**, 6, Andover. Y. 1825. *1870
 Brother of preceding; sons of Principal Adams.— Graduated August 1819. Preceptor of Lynn Academy; teacher from 1837 in So. Carolina and Georgia (Augusta, Athens, Macon, Milledgeville). Died at Reidville, S. C.
- George Bartlett [Jr.]**, 12, Charlestown. *1849
 Brother of Nathaniel Gorham, 1808. Left 1812. Seaman on frigate *Potomac*, Commodore Downes's expedition to coast of Sumatra, 1832. Cohasset.
- Sherman Bill**, 22, Hartland, Ct.
- George Maltby Brewer**, 14, Roxbury. H. 1816. *1822
 Left 1811. Studied medicine with Dr. John Jeffries, and at Harv. Med. Usher Boston Latin Sch. Died at Savannah, Ga.
- Peter Chardon Brooks**, 11, Medford. *1880
 Left 1813. Merchant. Pres. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Boston, Medford, Belmont.
- Sidney Brooks**, 10, Medford. H. 1819. *1878
 Brother of preceding, of Edward, 1804, and of Gorham, 1805; sons of Hon. Peter Chardon Brooks.— Left 1813. Merchant. New York; Newport, R. I.; Boston

- Abraham Burnham, 25, Ipswich [Essex]. *
Acting surgeon on Salem brig; captured, war of 1812. Died at Liverpool, probably in 1814.
- Samuel Clark, 21, Limington [Maine]. Ver. 1816. *1860
Left 1811. Teacher, preacher and physician in Arkansas.
- Charles Dexter Cleveland, 7, Charlestown. D. 1827. *1869
Left 1814. Prof. Lat. and Gr. Lang., and Librarian, Dick. Coll.; Prof. Lat. Lang. and Lit., Univ. City N. Y.; Principal of young ladies' school, Philadelphia; author of Compendiums of English, American, and Classical Literature, and of other text-books; U. S. Consul at Cardiff, Wales; Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc.; Mem. Amer. Phil. Soc.; Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. LL.D.
- John Treadwell Cleveland, 12, Charlestown. *1875
Brother of preceding; sons of Rev. Charles Cleveland, city missionary of Boston. — Left 1813. Farmer; merchant; steam-boat captain on Missouri and Mississippi rivers; editor Missouri Intelligencer (1822). Mayor of Austin, Texas, 1855-56. Officer in Marine Department of Texas, Confederate Navy, war of 1861.
- Jonas Coburn, 21, Dracut. Mid. 1817. *1862
Brother of Stephen Coburn, 1813. Graduated 1813. Afterwards changed his name to Coburn. And. Theol. Sem. 1820. Pastor, Leverett, Stoneham; Wells, Me.
- Michael Cross, 30, Reading. *1825
Left 1811. Teacher. Saugus.
- Enoch Frye, 11, Andover. H. 1821.
Graduated 1817. Afterwards known as Enoch Frye, 3d. Teacher in Boston; town officer in Andover. Earliest pupil of the Academy now living (1886).
Lawrence.
- Daniel Goodenow, 16, Brownfield [Maine]. *1863
Left 1811. Student in Dart. University, 1817; A.M. Bowd. Coll. 1820. Lawyer. Speaker House of Reps; Att'y Gen.; Judge District Court and Supreme Court; Trustee Bowd. Coll.; Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. LL.D. Alfred, Me.
- Samuel Green, 18, Stoneham. H. 1816. *1834
Graduated 1812. And. Theol. Sem. Tutor, Bowd. Coll.; pastor, Reading; Union church, Boston.
- Ralph Wells Gridley, 17, Granby. Y. 1814. *1840
Graduated 1810. Divinity student under Dr. Dwight, Yale College. Pastor, Williamstown, 1816-34. Trustee Wms. Coll. Jacksonville, Ottawa, Ill.
- Appleton Howe, 17, Hopkinton. H. 1815. *1870
Graduated 1811. Son of Rev. Nathaniel Howe. Teacher, Phillips Academy, 1815-16. Harv. Med. 1819. Physician. Capt. Anc. and Hon. Artill. Co. 1840; Maj. Gen. 1st Division Mass. Militia; Sen.; Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. Weymouth.
- John Smith Jones, 22, Salem. *1864
Left 1811. Ipswich.
- Josiah Lancaster, 17, Sanbornton, N. H. *1836
Studied medicine with Dr. Asa Crosby of Gilmanton, and at Dart. Med. Physician. Lee, N. H.; Hartford, Me.
- Eleazar Lord, 22, New York. *1871
Native of Franklin, Ct. And. Theol. Sem. Banker; writer; philanthropist. First Pres. of Manhattan Insurance Co. and of the Erie R.R. Influential advocate of protection, and of the free-banking system; active in formation of the Auburn and East Windsor theological seminaries, of the N. Y. Sunday-School Union, and of other benevolent and religious organizations; author of Universal Biography (enlarged from Lempriere), and of many books, pamphlets, and articles on financial, industrial, and theological subjects. Trustee Univ. City N. Y.; Director Princ. Theol. Sem. LL.D. New York City, Piermont, N. Y.

- Thomas Martin, 13, Charleston, S. C. *
- Graduated 1812. Lawyer.
- John Larkin Payson, 12, Charlestown. H. 1817. *1884
- Graduated 1813. U. S. Consul to Messina, 1827-48. Resided afterwards in England.
Received thanks of Governor Andrew for liberal benefactions to the Union
soldiers, war of 1861.
- Philips Payson, 10, Charlestown. H. 1819. *1825
- Brother of preceding; sons of Phillips, and grandsons of Rev. Dr. Phillips Payson.
Left 1813. Travelling for his health from Messina to Paris, he died in his car-
riage, near Lyons, France.
- Jonathan Reynolds, 22, [North] Bridgewater. *1856
- Teacher; manufacturer. Town officer; Capt. of Stoughton Grenadiers. Stoughton.
- Benjamin Marsh Tyler, 18, Methuen. *1847
- Left 1811. Preceptor of the "Noyes Publick School," Andover, N. H., and of the
"Instructors' School," Franklin, N. H. Author of arithmetic.
- Nicholas Van Hoesen, 17, Hudson, N. Y. *
- Left 1811.
- Martin Whiting, 18, Holliston. H. 1814. *1823
- Lawyer. Died at Natchez, Miss.
- Joseph Wheeler Woods, 8, Andover. D. 1823. *1827
- Graduated 1819. Teacher. At the time of his death was studying divinity with
Rev. Alonzo (afterwards Bishop) Potter, Boston. Andover.

1811.

- Charles Adams, 16, Canterbury, Ct. *
- George Baker, 14, Dedham. H. 1816. *1852
- Harv. Med. 1820. Physician. Rep. Lancaster, Cambridge, Chelsea.
- Alfred Bixby, 22, Lime [Lyme], N. H. U. 1817. *
- Left 1812. Litchfield Law Sch. Lawyer; teacher.
- John McCurdy Channing, 15, Boston. *1821
- Son of Rev. Henry Channing, of New London, Ct. Left 1812. Midshipman
U. S. N.; war of 1812.
- Thomas Savage Clay, 9, Boston. H. 1819. *1849
- Son of Judge and Rev. Joseph Clay of Savannah and Boston. Harv. Law Sch.
Lawyer. Georgia.
- Francis Coffin, 11, Charleston, S. C. *1823
- Left 1812. Planter. Charleston, St. Helena, S. C.
- Asa Cummings [Jr.], 20, Albany [Maine]. H. 1817. *1856
- Graduated 1813. And. Theol. Sem. 1820. Pastor, No. Yarmouth, Me.; editor
Christian Mirror, Portland, nearly thirty years; Tutor, Overseer, and Trustee,
Bowd. Coll.; Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. D.D. Died at sea.
- Samuel Dix, 21, Townsend. *
- Graduated 1812. Died at Townsend about 1814.
- Elbridge Fisk, 12, Beverly. *1846
- Left 1812. Merchant. Beverly.
- Ezra Stiles Gannett, 10, Cambridge. H. 1820. *1871
- Left 1812. Harv. Div. Sch. 1823. Pastor Federal St. (Arlington St.) church,
Boston, forty-seven years; editor of Monthly Miscellany, and, with Dr. Alvan
Lamson, 1809, of Christian Examiner. Overseer Harv. Coll.; Dudgeon lecturer,
Harv. Coll. 1843. D.D.

- William Goodell*, 19, Templeton. D. 1817. *1867
Walked from his home to Andover, sixty miles, carrying his trunk on his back.
Graduated 1813. Tutor, Midd. Coli. And. Theol. Sem. 1820. Missionary in
Turkey forty-three years. Translated the Bible into the Armeno-Turkish lan-
guage. D.D. Died in Philadelphia.
- Henry Gray*, 15, Boston. H. 1816. *1867
Left 1812. Name changed, 1816, to *Henry Gallison Gray*. Shipmaster. Sen.
Marblehead.
- Sylvanus Gray*, 10, Boston. *
- Zebulon Harmon*, 22, Durham [Maine]. *1852
Left 1811. Teacher, Maine; merchant, Baltimore; Alexandria, Va.; St. Charles,
Mo.; lay-preacher in Southern States. Died at Fort Adams, Miss.
- Ingalls Kittredge*, 12, Beverly. H. 1820. *1867
Son of Dr. Ingalls Kittredge. Graduated 1816. Harv. Med. 1823. Physician,
Beverly.
- Bela Latham*, 17, Lyme, N. H. H. *1848
Graduated 1814. Lawyer. Postmaster; Bank Commissioner. Columbus, O.
- John Bassnett Legaré*, 16, Charleston, S. C. Y. 1815. *1826
Left 1812. Planter. Charleston, S. C.
- May Newell*, 15, Weston. H. *1829
Left 1814. Died of consumption at Weston.
- Thomas Henry Oliver*, 10, Boston. D. 1818. *1885
Son of Rev. Daniel Oliver. Left 1812. Name changed, 1821, to *Henry Kemble Oliver*.
Teacher in Salem twenty-five years; Agent Atlantic Mills, Lawrence, twelve
years; Mayor of Lawrence; Adj.-Gen. Mass; Treas. Mass. (1861-66); Chief of
Labor Statistics Bureau; Agent State Board of Education; Mayor of Salem.
Many years church organist and leader of choirs; composer of "Federal Street."
A.B. and A.M. Harv. Coll. 1862; Doctor of Music, Dart. Coll. 1883.
- Charles Russell Pearce*, 13, Boston. *1861
Left 1812. Merchant. Baltimore.
- David Pearce*, 10, Boston. *
Brother of preceding; sons of *David Pearce* of Gloucester and *Rebecca Russell*
of Charlestown. — Left 1812.
- Samuel Moody Pearson*, 11, Andover. *
Brother of *David Sewall*, 1799; sons of Dr. *Abiel Pearson*. — Left 1816. New
Hampshire.
- Samuel Phillips*, 10, Boston. H. *1817
Brother of *Thomas Walley*, 1806; sons of Mayor *John Phillips*, 1778. — Graduated
1816. Died while a member of the sophomore class, Harvard College.
- Enoch Pillsbury*, 23, Beverly. *1818
Native of Byfield. Pastor, Litchfield, N. H.
- Sylvester Plympton*, 16, Woburn. H. 1818. *1865
Son of Dr. *Sylvanus Plympton*. Graduated 1814. Harv. Med. 1822. Physician.
Rep. Cambridge.
- Josiah Quincy*, 9, Boston. H. 1821. *1882
Son of *Josiah Quincy*, 1778. Graduated 1817. Lawyer. Lt. Boston Light Inf.
Co. 1823; Capt. Anc. and Hon. Artill. Co. 1829; Aide-de-camp to Gov. Lincoln;
Pres. Com. Council, Boston; Pres. Mass. Senate; Mayor of Boston, 1845 (Co-
citate water introduced); first Treas. Western R.R.; Treas. of Boston Athe-
naeum. Boston.
- John Rogers*, 10, Boston. H. 1820. *1884
Left 1811. Treas. of Vermont and Mass. R. R. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. Father of
John Rogers the sculptor.

- Joshua Thompson Russell**, 17, Concord, N. H. D. *1854
 Graduated 1814. Pastor, Newark, N. J.; Jackson, Miss.; Director Princ. Theol. Sem. A.M. hon., N.J. Coll. 1825.
- Marshall Shed [Shedd]**, 24, Waltham. D. 1817. *1872
 Graduated 1813. Studied divinity under Rev. William Greenough and Rev. Jonathan Homer, Newton, and Rev. Joshua Bates, Dedham. Pastor, Acton. Father of Prof. Wm. G. T. Shedd. Burlington, Vt.; Willsborough, N. Y.
- Samuel Soley**, 13, Charlestown. H. *
 Son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Larkin). Graduated 1813.
- Daniel Temple**, 21, Reading. D. 1817. *1851
 Graduated 1813. And. Theol. Sem. 1820. Missionary in Malta and Smyrna, 1821-44. Pastor, Phelps, N. Y. Died at Reading.
- Daniel Tuttle**, 13, Boston. H. *
 Left 1812. Supercargo on foreign voyages; merchant; farmer. Explored and called attention to "Watkins Glen." New York City, Watkins, Reading, N. Y.
- Charles Tyng**, 10, Boston. *1879
 Left 1812. Ship-master; merchant. At twenty-one, was master and owner of his vessel, and had been around the world. Havana; Newburyport.
- Stephen Higginson Tyng**, 11, Boston. H. 1817. *1885
 Brother of preceding; sons of Dudley Atkins Tyng of Newburyport and Boston. — Left 1812. Studied divinity under Bishop Griswold. Rector, Georgetown, D. C.; Queen Anne's Parish, Md.; St. Paul's and Epiphany churches, Philadelphia; St. George's ch., New York. Author; editor Episcopal Recorder and Protestant Churchman. D. D. Died at Irvington, N. Y.
- Nathaniel Varnum**, 16, Dracut. *1883
 Farmer; stone-cutter. Dracut.
- Francis William Winthrop**, 12, Boston. H. 1817. *1819
 Graduated 1813. Valedictorian at Harvard. Had begun to study divinity. Died at Savannah.
- Alva Woods**, 16, Shoreham, Vt. H. 1817.
 Son of Rev. Abel Woods. Graduated 1813. Teacher, Phillips Academy, 1813-19; And. Theol. Sem. 1821; Prof. Math. Nat. Phil. and Eccl. Hist., Columbian Univ.; Prof. Math. and. Nat. Phil. and Pres. ad interim, Bro. Univ; Pres. and Prof. Intell. and Mor. Phil., Transyl. Univ.; Pres. and Prof. Mor. and Ment. Phil., Univ. Ala.; Trustee and Fellow, Bro. Univ. D. D. Oldest student of the Academy now living (1886); born Aug. 13, 1794. Providence, R. I.

1812.

- Solomon Adams**, 15, Middleton. H. 1820. *1870
 Graduated 1815. And. Theol. Sem. 1823. Teacher. Principal of Washington Academy, E. Machias, Me., and of young ladies' schools in Portland and Boston. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Auburndale.
- John Boardman**, 17, Newburyport. D. 1817. *1841
 Graduated 1813. And. Theol. Sem. 1820. Pastor, West Boylston, East Douglass.
- Frederic Anson Brown**, 18, Colebrook, Ct. Y.
 Graduated 1817. Land surveyor in Virginia.
- Nathaniel Bruce**, 16, Mont Vernon, N. H. *1874
 Son of Rev. John Bruce. Town officer; Postmaster; Rep.; County Treasurer. Mt. Vernon, N. H.

- Samuel Burbank, 24, Washington, N. H. *1854
Left 1813. Farmer. Washington, N. H.
- William Pitts Burns, 13, Gloucester [Sandy Bay, now Rockport]. *1867
Left 1814. Merchant. Town officer. Rockport.
- William Henry Chase, 13, Boston. W. P. 1815. *1870
Maj. Corps of Engineers, U.S. A.; resigned 1856. Pres. Alabama and Florida Railroad. General in Confederate Army, war of 1861. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. Pensacola, Fla.
- George Curtis, 13, Windsor, Vt. U. 1820. *1884
Left 1815. Lawyer. Rep. N. Y. City. New York, Schenectady, N. Y.
- Edwards Dickinson, 16, Holliston. H. 1818. *1831
Graduated 1814. Harv. Med. 1823. Physician. Waterford, N. Y.; Holliston.
- Daniel Emerson, 13, Hollis, N. H. *1845
Son of Rev. Daniel Emerson, Jr. Left 1814. Merchant. Hollis, Meriden, N. H.; Allegan, Mich.
- Charles Forbes, 14, Windsor, Vt. *1849
Left 1813. Died in Cincinnati.
- Frederic Gott, 11, Gloucester [Sandy Bay, now Rockport]. *1813
- David Kimball [Jr.], 21, Concord, N. H. Y. 1818. *1875
Printer's apprentice at Concord; on his 21st birthday walked forty miles to Andover. Graduated 1814. And. Theol. Sem. 1821. Pastor, Lewis Co., N. Y.; Plainfield; editor N. H. Observer (afterwards Christian Panoply and Cong. Jour.), Concord, N. H.; proprietor "Dartmouth press," Hanover, N. H. twenty-one years. Died in Rockford, Ill.
- Joseph Brown Ladd, 13, Alexandria, Va.
Left 1815.
- William Gardner Ladd, 13, Boston. *1862
Brother of John Haskins, 1805. Left 1813. Merchant. Boston.
- John Walley Langdon, 14, Charlestown. *
Son of John Walley Langdon, merchant and Austrian Consul in Boston. Left 1814. Ship-master, supercargo, and merchant in Smyrna trade. Died abroad (probably at Smyrna), about 1839.
- James Libbey, 20, Boston. *1858
Native of Strafford, Vt. Left 1813. Clerk in Boston; merchant. Claremont, N. H.; Boston; Albany, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- George Lingan, 16, Middlebrook Mills, Md. *1827
Son of Gen. Lingan of the Revolutionary army, who was killed by a mob at Baltimore in 1812. Washington, D. C.
- Nathaniel Magoun, 23, Pembroke. *
Teacher in Boston, 1824-34.
- Lewis Leprilete Miller, 14, Franklin. Br. 1817. *1870
Left 1813. Harv. Med.; M. D. Bro. 1820. Physician. Pres. R. I. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Providence, R. I.
- Charles Frederick Morgan, 11, Canterbury, Ct. *1817
Died in Canterbury, of consumption.
- John Adams Morgan, 13, Canterbury, Ct. *1869
Brother of preceding; nephews of Principal John Adams. — Merchant; farmer; teacher. "Western Reserve," Ohio; Evansville, Ind.; Mt. Carmel, Ill.
- Samuel Moseley, 21, Montpelier, Vt. M. 1818. *1824
Graduated 1814. And. Theol. Sem. 1821. "First beneficiary aided by the American Education Society." Home missionary, South Carolina and Mass.; missionary of American Board among Choctaws. Died at Mayhew.

- Benjamin Franklin Nealey*, 21, Montpelier, Vt. Y. *
 Graduated 1814. And. Theol. Sem. Home missionary in Michigan. "Said to have died about 1839," in Vermont.
- Francis Norwood [Jr.]*, 14, Gloucester [Rockport]. D. 1818. *1871
 Graduated 1814. And. Theol. Sem. 1821. Pastor, Laconia, N. H.; Wilmington Windsor, Washington, and at other places. Died at Beverly.
- Ebenezer Poor*, 16, [South] Danvers. D. 1818. *1868
 Graduated 1814. And. Theol. Sem. 1821. Pastor, Beverly, Edgartown, Berkley, and at other places. Died at Lawrence.
- Ebenezer Porter*, 11, Andover. *1869
 Nephew of Prof. Ebenezer Porter; from Tinmouth, Vt. Left 1813. Dart. Med. 1824. Physician in Poultney, Vt. forty-five years.
- Pinckney Spring*, 14, Newburyport. Y. 1819. *1820
 Son of Rev. Dr. Samuel Spring. Graduated 1815. Teacher, Phillips Academy, 1818-20. Died at Albany.
- David Starrett*, 22, Warren [Maine]. Bo. 1818. *1851
 Left 1813. Pastor, Weld, Litchfield, Augusta, Me.
- Jesse Walcott*, 17, Marlborough. H. 1819. *1854
 Graduated 1815. Name changed, 1819, to Samuel Baker Walcott. Harv. Law Sch. Tutor, Harv. Coll. Lawyer. Rep.; Sen.; Mem. Const. Conv. 1853. Salem, Hopkinton.
- Samuel Whitwell*, 12, Boston. *1826
 Son of Benjamin, 1786. Name changed, 1812, to Samuel Sprague Whitwell. Merchant. Boston, Lancaster.

1813.

- Warren Abbot*, 17, Andover. *1825
 Graduated 1816. Studied medicine with Dr. Jeremiah Spofford of East Bradford [Groveland]. Harv. Med. 1823. Physician. Boston.
- William Adams*, 6, Andover. Y. 1827. *1880
 Son of Principal Adams. Graduated 1823. And. Theol. Sem. 1830. Pastor Central Pres. (afterwards Madison Sq.) church, New York, thirty-nine years; Director, Prof. Sac. Rhet. and President, Union Theol. Sem. D.D.; LL.D.
- Nathaniel Barker*, 11, Marblehead. H. *1860
 Graduated 1816. A.M. hon., Harv. Coll. 1846. Cashier. Macon, Ga.
- Jeremiah Bosworth*, 22, Bristol, R. I. *1871
 Left 1814. Farmer. U. S. Inspector. Bristol, R. I.
- Reuben Clapp*, 23, Southampton. *
 Graduated 1814. Died during his freshman year at Yale College, 1814-15.
- Edwin Augustus Clark*, 13, Newburyport. *1829
 Brother of Bishop Clark, 1824. Left 1814. Died on ship-board at the West Indies.
- Stephen Coburn*, 15, Dracut. M. 1819. *1881
 Brother of Jonas, 1810. And. Theol. Sem. Preceptor of Franklin Academy, North Andover; teacher, Bangor, Hebron, Me.; Nashua, N. H.; Tyngsborough, Beverly, Byfield, Ipswich; town officer; postmaster twenty-seven years. Ipswich.
- Richard Cranch*, 16, Alexandria, Va. *1823
 Graduated 1814. Civil engineer. U. S. Coast Survey. Drowned in Lake Erie.
- William Greenleaf Cranch*, 17, Alexandria, Va. H. *1872
 Brother of preceding; sons of Judge William Cranch.—Graduated 1814. U. S. Patent Office. Washington, D. C.

- Jacob Cummings*, 20, Thetford, Vt. D. 1819. *1866
 Graduated 1815. And. Theol. Sem. Preceptor of Atkinson and Hampton Acad-
 emies, N. H.; pastor, Stratham, N. H.; Sharon, Southborough; Hillsborough
 Bridge, N. H. Died at Exeter, N. H.
- James O Dalton*, 17, Boston. *1879
 Left 1814. Early experimenter, inventor, and manufacturer, in patent-leather
 and india-rubber business. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. Boston, Roxbury.
- Francis Danforth*, 20, Hillsborough, N. H. D. 1819. *1854
 Graduated 1815; valedictorian. And. Theol. Sem. 1822. Pastor, Greenfield, Win-
 chester, N. H.; Hadley; Clarence, N. Y.
- Jonathan Farr*, 23, Harvard. H. 1818. *1845
 Graduated 1814. Harv. Div. Sch. 1821. Pastor, Gardner. Harvard.
- John Haskins*, 10, Boston. *1879
 Left 1814. Early experimenter, inventor, and manufacturer, in patent-leather
 and india-rubber business. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. Boston, Roxbury.
- Orramel Strong Hinckley*, 15, Thetford, Vt. D. 1819. *1837
 Graduated 1815. Preceptor of Moor's Charity School; Tutor, Dart. Coll. And.
 Theol. Sem. 1824. Teacher in Kentucky; Prof. Lang., Greenv. Coll. (Tenn.)
 and Oakland Coll. (Miss.). Died in Natchez.
- Asahel Huntington*, 15, Topsfield. Y. 1819 *1870
 Son of Rev. Asahel Huntington. Graduated 1815. Studied law with David
 Cummins, Esq. (1796), Salem. Co. att'y; Dist. att'y; Clerk of Courts; Rep.;
 Mayor of Salem; Mem. Const. Conv. Mass. 1853. Salem.
- Josiah Kittredge [Jr.]*, Mont Vernon, N. H. *1872
 M.D. Dart. Coll. 1832. Studied medicine with Dr. Matthias Spalding, Amherst,
 N. H. Physician. Pembroke, N. H.; Boston; Nashua, N. H.; So. Hadley
 (resident physician, Mt. Holyoke Seminary); Montclair, N. J.; Glastonbury, Ct.
- Charles Frederic Langdon*, 11, Charlestown. *1829
 Brother of John Walley, 1812; sons of John Walley and Rebecca (Cordis). — Left
 1814. Dart Med. 1825. Physician. Died in South America.
- Levi Roberts Lincoln*, 13, Gloucester. *1839
 Left 1816. Merchant. Mem. Com. Council; U. S. Appraiser. Boston.
- Edward Jackson Lowell*, 9, Boston. H. 1822. *1830
 Son of Francis Cabot, 1786. Graduated 1818. Harv. Law Sch. 1825. Read law
 with Chancellor Kent. Lawyer. Boston.
- Lyndon Arnold Marsh*, 14, Woodstock, Vt. D. 1819. *1872
 Brother of George Perkins, 1815. Lawyer. Cashier Woodstock Bank; Reg
 Prob.; Mem. Const. Conv. Vt. 1843; Trustee Dart. Coll. Woodstock, Vt.
- Elias Needham*, 15, [South] Danvers. *1885
 Farmer. South Danvers, now Peabody.
- Augustus Kendall Osborn*, 12, [South] Danvers. *1849
 Cashier Warren Bank, [South] Danvers; broker, Boston.
- Putnam Perley*, 18, Byfield. *1835
 Farmer. Town officer; Rep. Byfield.
- Francis Willoughby Pickman*, 9, Salem.
 Left 1816. Clerk, Boston; supercargo to Calcutta; Magistrate and Member of
 Court of Sessions, Annapolis, Nova Scotia. *St. John, N. B.*
- Ward Pool [Poole]*, 14, [South] Danvers. *1864
 Dealer in wool. South Danvers [Peabody].
- Archelaus Fuller Putnam*, 20, Danvers. D. 1819. *1859
 Left 1814. Preceptor Moor's Charity School; And. Theol. Sem; Dart. Med. 1829.
 Physician. Windham, N. H.; Beverly.
- Benjamin Tyler Reed [Jr.]*, 14, Marblehead. H. 1821. *1874
 Graduated 1817. Merchant. Boston.

Andrew Seaton, 12, Andover. *1841

Son of Andrew Seaton (first landlord of the Mansion House) and Polly Bowers. Born in Hancock, N.H. — Left 1815. — Lawyer and real estate agent. Res. New Philadelphia, O. Died at Cleveland, O.

Walter H. Simonton, 14, Marblehead. *

Originally from Portland. Sent to the Academy by Hon. William Reed of Marblehead. — Left 1815.¹ — Sailor. Said to have died in Sailors' Snug Harbor, New York City.

Cephas Smith, 3d, 13, Rutland, Vt. *1840

Left 1814. — Studied law with his father, Cephas Smith, Jr. Lawyer. Rutland, Vt. Died in Macon, Ga.

Eleazer Smith, 22, Swansea. *1866

Minister of New Jerusalem Church. Preached in Bridgewater, Middleborough, and other towns. Res. Swansea.

Isaac Watts Wheelwright, 12, Newburyport. Bo. 1821.

Son of Ebenezer Wheelwright and Anna Coombs. — Graduated 1817. — And. Theol. Sem. 1825. Not ordained, but preached a short time at Harwich. Teacher, Phillips Academy, 1822-26; in Dummer Academy, in Newburyport, and in New Orleans. Agent of Amer. Bible Soc. in South America; Sup't of Lancasterian schools in Guayaquil and Quito; established English and Classical School in Valparaiso. Returned to United States in 1853. Res. Byfield. Postmaster for sixteen years at South Byfield.

Daniel Kimball Whitaker, 12, Sharon. H. 1820. *1881

Son of Rev. Jonathan Whitaker and Mary Kimball. Graduated 1816. — Studied theology with Rev. Edward Richmond, D.D., of Dorchester. Preached in Charleston, S.C., and other southern cities; founded and edited the Southern Quarterly Review, Charleston; minister of New Church in Canada and Wilmington, Del. 1856-61; P.O. Department, Richmond, Va. 1861-65; afterwards resided at New Orleans, editing for a time the N.O. Times, Whitaker's Magazine, and the Southern Review.² LL.D. from Pass Christian Coll., Miss. 1873. Died at Houston, Texas.

¹ "Unexpectedly called upon to take up his connexions at this Academy, and prepare for a voyage to India, to Calcutta on the Ganges." — *Journal of William Person* (P.A. 1814), May 10, 1815.

² "A friend of Calhoun, Toombs, Buchanan, Stephens, Marcy, and Douglas."

1814.

NOTE. — From this point, the "lodgings" of the student are given whenever found in the annual catalogues, the first of which was issued in 1814. Two or more names indicate the entries in successive catalogues. Beginning with this year, the parentage of the pupil is also stated in all places where it can be ascertained.

John Barnard, 14, Boston.

Lodgings at Mr. Nathaniel Whittier's. Left 1815. —

Lemuel Bates, 21, Southampton. W. 1818. *1860

Son of Lemuel Bates (a revolutionary soldier and captive in Quebec) and Lucy Wait. Born in Blandford. — At Mrs. Abigail French's. — Afterwards took the name of *Lemuel Phillips*¹ *Bates*. — Princ. Theol. Sem. Pastor, Whately, Templeton; Michigan; Pennsylvania; Ohio; Illinois; Rep. from Whately, 1839. Died at Alton, Ill.

Thaddeus Bowman Bigelow, 15, Cambridgeport. H. 1820. *1888

Son of Benjamin Bigelow and Rebekah Bowman. Born in Westminster. — At Mr. Ezra Abbot's; Capt. Benjamin Abbot's. — Graduated 1818; valedictorian. — Merchant in Boston, residing in Cambridge, having branch establishment in Troy, N Y., 1826-49. Capt. of Cambridge Light Infantry (guarding Lafayette's tent on Boston Common, 1824); Alderman, Mem. Com. Council, and Sch. Com., Cambridge; Rep. from Cambridge, 1854. Said to have built the first grain elevator in Troy, and to have founded the Young Men's Institute there. Removed to California in 1861; in real estate business at Oakland, where he died on his eighty-ninth birthday.

Amos Blanchard, Jr., 7, Andover. Y. 1826. *1870

Son of Dea. Amos Blanchard, 1787, and Elizabeth Jenkins. — Graduated 1822. — And. Theol. Sem.; Yale Div. Sch. 1829. Tutor, Yale Coll. Pastor in Lowell forty years. Trustee of Phillips Academy and Abbot Academy. D.D.

Milton Palmer Braman, 15, [New] Rowley [Georgetown]. H. 1819. *1882

Son of Rev. Isaac Braman and Hannah Palmer. — At Mr. Abiel Abbot's; Mr. Isaac Chandler's. Graduated 1815. — And. Theol. Sem. 1824. Pastor 1st church, Danvers, thirty-five years. Preacher of election sermon, 1845; Mem. Const. Conv. 1853. Res. from 1869, Auburndale. D.D.

Josiah Brewer, 18, Stockbridge. Y. 1821. *1872

Son of Eliab Brewer (lawyer in Lenox) and Theodosia Bidwell. Born in Tyringham, now Monterey. — At the Principal's; Mrs. Mary Foster's. Graduated 1817; valedictorian. — And. Theol. Sem. Preceptor of Young Ladies' Academy, Bangor, Me., and teacher of Indian children on Oldtown Island, 1822-23. Yale Div. Sch. 1825. Missionary in Turkey and Greece, 1826-38; ¹ Chaplain of Conn. State Prison, Wethersfield; agent of Anti-slavery Soc., Hartford, Ct.; principal of female schools in New Haven and Middletown, Ct., 1844-57; pastor, Housatonic (Great Barrington), 1857-66. Res. from 1866, Stockbridge.

Edward Burley, 11, Beverly.

Brother of William, 1800; sons of William Burley (officer in Revolutionary army) and Lydia Austin. — At Mr. Mark Newman's. — Beverly.

¹ So reported by Southampton relatives; the name is given as *Phelps* in the Williams and Princeton triennials.

² In 1831 began a weekly newspaper in modern Greek — *The Friend of Youth* — "the first religious newspaper published in the language."

- Isaac Clark, 19, Hampton, Ct. Y. (1820.) *1848
 Son of Capt. Roger Clark and Lydia Bennett. — At Theol. Sem No. 3;¹ Mr. Nathaniel Whittier's; Mr. Benj. Abbot's; Samuel Farrar's, Esq.; Graduated 1816. — Studied medicine with Dr. Wm. A. Brewster, Hampton, and at Harv. Med. Physician, Canterbury, Chaplin, Hampton, Ct. Rep. from Canterbury.
- Moses Clark, 21, Westfield. H. 1819. *1823
 Son of Capt. Roswell Clark and Abigail Parsons. — At Mr. Nathaniel Whittier's. Mrs. Phebe Abbot's. Graduated 1814. — And. Theol. Sem. 1822. Sent by the Hampshire Missionary Society to Louisiana. Died at Lanesville, La.
- George Cowles, 16, New Hartford, Ct. Y. 1821. *1837
 Son of Theodore Cowles and Margaret Deming. — At Theol. Sem. No. 30; Mr. Henry Abbot's. Graduated 1817. — And. Theol. Sem. 1824. Pastor of 2d church, Danvers (South Danvers, now Peabody). "Perished in the wreck of the steam-ship Home, near Cape Hatteras. No man knoweth his sepulcher, but his memorial is in the hearts of thousands."²
- Robert Cross, 14, Newburyport. H. 1819. *1859
 Son of Maj. Wm. Cross and Ruth Stacy. — At Mr. John L. Abbot's. Graduated 1815. — Usher, Boston Latin Sch. Studied law with Ebenezer Moseley, Esq., Newburyport, and at Harv. Law Sch. Lawyer, Newburyport, Amesbury; Marshall, Mich.; from 1849, Lawrence. Rep. from Newburyport; Senator from Essex.
- Edward Curtis, 13, Windsor, Vt. U. 1821. *1856
 Brother of George, 1812; sons of Gen. Zebina Curtis and Martha Waite. — Left 1816. — Eminent lawyer and politician; friend and adviser of Daniel Webster. New York; Washington. M.C. from New York; Collector, Port of New York. Died in New York.
- Joseph Foster, 24, Barnard, Vt.
 Son of Asa Foster. — Left 1815. —
- Joseph Gilman, 21, Philadelphia. H. 1818. *1823
 Son of Benjamin Ives Gilman (pioneer merchant at Marietta, O.) and Hannah Robbins. — At Mr. Amos Blanchard's. — In business, Kentucky and New Orleans. Died at Louisville, Ky.
- Horatio Greenough, 9, Boston. H. 1825. *1852
 Son of David Greenough and Elizabeth Bender. — Left 1815. — Friend and pupil of Washington Allston. Made, while in college, the model from which Bunker Hill Monument was constructed.³ Resided most of his life in Florence, Italy, but died in his native land. Fellow Amer. Acad. "The Pioneer of American Sculpture."
- John Greenough, 13, Boston. H. 1824. *1852
 Brother of preceding. — Left 1815. — Artist. Paris, France.
- Curtis Guild, 14, [South] Dedham [now Norwood]. H. 1822. *1849
 Son of Moses Guild and Abigail Everett. — At Mr. Nathaniel Whittier's. Left 1816. — Merchant. Boston.
- Robert Chamblett Hooper, 9, Marblehead. H. (1822.) *1869
 Son of William Hooper and Mary Reed. — At the Principal's. Graduated 1818. — Merchant and ship-owner. Boston; res. Dorchester.

¹ Now Phillips Hall.² From epitaph in Chapel cemetery, Andover, where Mrs. Cowles, who was a daughter of Principal Adams, and who was lost at the same time, is buried.³ When the model was "returned to Mr. Greenough, it had the word *Adopted* written on it by Gilbert Stuart."

- Josiah Houghton, 23, Bolton. *1833
Son of Simon Houghton and Martha Stearns. — At Theol. Sem. No. 29. — Lawyer.
Deerfield, N.H. Town officer.
- William Hutchinson, 10, Lyndeborough, N.H. *1842
Son of Ebenezer Hutchinson and Thomazen Griffin. — At Mr. Abiel Abbot's. —
Studied theology with Rev. S. R. Hall (afterwards Principal of Teachers' Seminary,
Phillips Academy). Concord, Vt. Pastor, Berlin, Whitefield, Dalton,
Gilsum, Plainfield, N.H.
- John Flavel Jenkins, 18, New York. H. 1818. *1862
Son of John Jenkins (author of *The Art of Writing*) and Abigail Hall. Born in
Gloucester. — At Mr. Ezra Abbot's. — Teacher, Roxbury Gram. Sch. Tutor,
Prof. Math., and Librarian, Transyl. Univ. Teacher, Middletown, N.J.; New
York, North Salem, N.Y. Civil Engineer, White Plains, N.Y.
- David Stearns Kimball, 11, Newburyport. *1877
Son of James Kimball and Mary Estabrook. — At Capt. George Abbot's; Mrs.
Martha Carnes'. Left 1818. — Jersey City, West Bergen, N.J.
- Edward Henry Leffingwell, 11, New Haven, Ct. Y. 1822. *1888
Son of William Leffingwell and Sally M. Beers. — At Prof. Stuart's; the Principals';
Mr. Nathaniel Carter's. Graduated 1818. — Yale Med. 1824. Practised
nine years in Peru, S.A. Prosecuted special studies under Prof. Cleaveland,
Bowd. Med. Coll. Prof. Chem., Nat. Hist., and Geol. Univ. Missouri; Prof.
Chem. and Toxicol., Memphis Med. Coll. Res. from 1855, Boston; from 1863,
New Haven.
- Edward St. Loe Livermore, 14, Boston. *1841
Son of Judge Edward St. Loe Livermore and Sarah C. Stackpole. — Studied law
with Hon. Luther Lawrence, Groton. Lawyer. Lowell.
- Thomas Marland, 13, Andover. *1821
Son of Abraham Marland and Mary Sykes. — Left 1815. — Went to East Indies
on the Salem ship "Hope," Capt. Tate, and died at sea on the homeward
voyage, between St. Helena and Leghorn.
- Joseph McClintock, 18, Providence, R.I. Br 1820. *1831
At Widow Phebe Abbot's; Mr. Moses Wood's. Graduated 1816. — Usher in town
school, Providence. Went South as teacher.
- Eli Meeker, 26, Elizabethtown, N.J. Pa. 1823. *1854
Son of David and Susan Meeker. — At Mrs. Phebe Abbot's. — Pastor, Wallingford,
Vt., 1818-19. Home missionary in New York and New Jersey. Published
two volumes of sermons. Res. many years, Wallingford. Died in Chicago.
- Abraham Millet, 15, Charlestown. *1868
Son of Capt. Abraham Millet and Martha Woodbury. Born in Salem. — At Mr.
William Foster's. Left 1819. — Cap-maker and dealer, Boston, 1830-40. Afterwards
in shoe business, New York. Res. from 1851, Lexington.
- David Moseley, 25, Hampton, Ct. *1818
Son of Uriel Moseley and Sarah Hammond. — Hampton.
- Mark Newman, 8, Andover. Bo. 1825. *1852
Son of Principal Mark Newman and Sarah Phillips. — Left 1819. — Name changed,
1826, to *Mark Haskell Newman*. Publisher and bookseller, Andover and (from
1841) New York; Flag, Gould, and Newman; Gould and Newman; Gould,
Newman, and Saxton; Mark H. Newman and Co.; Newman and Ivison. Left
large bequests to American Board of Foreign Missions and American Home
Missionary Society.

- Eben Francis Osborn, 11, [South] Danvers. H. (1822.) *1857
 Son of Joseph Osborn, Jr., and Judith Francis. — At Mr. Wood's; Mr. Ezra Abbot's; Prof. Stuart's. Left 1818. — Supercargo, China and Matanzas. Merchant. New York; Missouri; Sandusky, O. Sup't and Pres. Mad River Railroad (Ohio).
- William Person, 21, Providence, R.I. H. (1820.) *1818
 At Mr. Ezra Abbot's; Mr. William Foster's. "Scholar of the House."¹ — Graduated 1816. — Died, while a student at Harv. College, in the home of his classmate, T. B. Bigelow, P.A. 1814. His short life was one of strange and sad interest. Born in Boston; deserted in infancy by his parents, whom he never knew; taken away from his boyhood home at "Master Foster's" in Andover to a thirteen years' apprenticeship at Providence; of fine talent and scholarship; burdened with the mystery of his birth; struggling with poverty and declining health; his experience and character, as witnessed by his schoolmates, and after his death recorded in a little volume containing his memoir, letters, and poems, exerted a marked influence over other youth of that time. A monument erected by his classmates, and inscribed with a Latin epitaph, marks his grave in the old burying-ground at Cambridge.²
- Robert Brevard Poor, 16, Methuen. H. 1819. *1820
 Son of Enoch Poor and Prudence Brevard. — At Mr. Isaac Chandler's. — Born and died in North Carolina, where he taught a few months after his graduation.
- John Prentiss, 14, Medfield. H. 1818. *1861
 Son of Rev. John Prentiss and Mary Scollay. — At Mr. Henry Holt's. Graduated 1814. — Teacher, Female High School, Charlestown. Harv. Div. Sch. 1822. Teacher in Maryland; Principal of Academic Department, Univ. of Maryland. Died at his country-seat, "Medfield," near Baltimore.
- Samuel Salisbury, 3d, 13, Boston. H. (1822.) *1850
 Son of Samuel Salisbury, Jr., and Elizabeth Greene. — At Samuel Farrar's, Esq.; Prof. Stuart's. Graduated 1818. — Harv. Med. 1828. Physician. Rochester, Avon Springs, N.Y.
- Enoch Sanford, 18, Berkley. Br. 1820.
 Son of Joseph Sanford (a soldier of the Revolution) and Eleanor Macomber. — At Theol. Sem. No. 29; Mr. Moses Wood's; Mr. Abiel Abbot's. Graduated 1816. — Studied theology under Prof. Calvin Park, D.D., Bro. Univ. Tutor, Bro. Univ. Pastor in Raynham twenty-four years; afterwards in Halifax and Dighton. D.D. 95 years old (1890). Res. from 1860, *Raynham*.
- Tyler Seaton, 11, Andover. *1877
 Brother of Andrew, 1813. Born in Hancock, N.H. — Left 1818. — Farmer, Medina, O., 1816-24; lumberman in Louisiana, and stock-raiser in Texas, where he died.
- George Stebbins, 18, Plainfield.³ U. 1820.
 Son of Dr. Gad Stebbins and Sarah Buckminster. Born in Norwich. — At Mr. Abiel Abbot's; Prof. Pearson's. Left 1815. — Princ. Theol. Sem. 1823. Pastor, Middletown, New Rochelle, N.Y.; Sterling, Ill.; at one time city missionary in New York, and also Principal of Chapone Seminary in Westchester Co.; home missionary at other places in the West.⁴ 94 years old (1890). Res. from 1868, *Richview, Ill.*

¹ An ancient college term applied to the student annually appointed by the Trustees to have the care of the fires, bells, and sweeping, in the Academy.

² The memoir was written by David Lée Child; the epitaph by William G. Reed of South Carolina, the competitor of Person for the first honors of his college class.

³ Came to Andover from the famous family school of Rev. Moses Hallock, Plainfield.

⁴ Mr. Stebbins writes that at one time, when Moderator of the Synod of Illinois (then

- Edwin Bulkeley Taintor, 14, Hampton, Ct. Y. 1821. *1870
Son of Solomon Taintor and Judith Bulkeley. — At Theol. Sem. No. 14. — Merchant. Res. from 1823, West Brookfield.
- John Adams Taintor, 18, Hampton, Ct. Y. 1821. *1862
Son of Roger Taintor and Nabby Bulkeley. — At Theol. Sem. No. 14. — Merchant, Springfield; from 1834, Hartford, Ct. Imported sheep from Spain and Saxony; introduced Alderney cattle into New England.
- Henry Toppan [16, Newbury]. *1860
Son of Joshua Toppan and Ann Ford. — Grocer. Newburyport.
- Henry Upham, 14, Brookfield. H. 1819. *1875
Son of Hon. Jabez Upham and Lucy Faulkner. — At the Principal's. Graduated 1815. — Cotton merchant, Boston. Mem. Com. Council. Res. Brookline.
- Benjamin Walker, 11, Andover. *1871
Left 1815. — Hotel-keeper. Salem, Boston; Newburgh, New York, N.Y.; Plainfield, Ct.
- Samuel Walker, 10, Andover. *1864
Brother of preceding, and of Abbot, 1806. Sons of Maj. Abbot Walker and Lydia Ames. — Mariner; U.S. Gauger in Boston Custom-House. Newburyport, Boston, Chelsea.
- Edward Lloyd Wells, 12, Dagsborough, Del. W. P. *1875
Son of U.S. Senator William Hill Wells and Elizabeth Dagworthy. — At Prof. Porter's. Left 1817. — Studied law with his father. Lawyer. Clerk of Chancery Court, and aide-de-camp to the Governor, Georgetown, Del.; in business, Philadelphia; practised law in Ithaca, N.Y.; from 1861, clerk in U.S. Treasury Department, Washington.
- Abraham Wheelwright, 11, Newburyport. *1820
Left 1815. — Merchant. Bangor, Me.
- William Wheelwright, 16, Newburyport. *1873
Brother of preceding, and of Isaac Watts, 1813. — At Mr. George Abbot's. — In early life sailor and shipmaster; in 1823, commanded William Bartlett's ship, the "Rising Empire;" wrecked on the coast of South America, where he afterwards resided fifty years, and where he introduced steam navigation, railroads, the electric telegraph, water and gas works, and numerous industrial enterprises. U.S. Consul, Ecuador; founder and sup't of Pacific Steam Navigation Co. "Gave away more than six hundred thousand dollars in his life," and left a very large fund for founding a scientific school in Newburyport. Died in London. A statue was erected at Valparaiso by the Chilian government in commemoration of his services to that republic.
- Samuel Williston, 19, Easthampton. *1874
Son of Rev. Payson Williston and Sarah Birdseye. — At Mrs. Abigail French's; Mr. Abiel Abbot's. Left 1815. — Manufacturer. Pres. Hampshire and Hampden R.R.; Pres. First National Bank, Northampton; Rep. from Easthampton, 1841; Senator from Hampshire, 1842-43. Founder of Williston Seminary, to which he gave about eight hundred thousand dollars; liberal benefactor of Amherst College and other institutions. His charity began at home, but extended to the ends of the earth, amounting in all to more than one and three-fourths millions of dollars. Trustee Williston Seminary, Amherst College.¹

comprising the whole state and a part of Iowa), he met his old principal, John Adams, LL.D., then engaged in organizing Sunday-schools in that state, to the surprise and pleasure of both master and pupil.

¹ "He esteemed the single year which he spent on this hill, as worth more to him, edu-

1815.

- Artemas Arnold*, 18, Chatham [East Hampton], Ct. *1868
 Son of Apollos Arnold and Lucy Bill. — At Mr. Jeremiah Goldsmith's. Left 1816. — Baptist minister in Ira, Randolph, Rochester, Thetford, Vt; Grafton, East Lebanon, N.H. Died in Stoneham.
- John Gowen Blanchard*, 16, Billerica. H. (1820.) *1834
 Son of Jeremiah Blanchard and Mary Gowen. — At Capt. Benjamin Abbot's. Graduated 1816. — Taught, and studied law, in Centreville, Md. Rector, St. Anne's parish, Annapolis, Md., from 1824.
- James Aiken Bussell*, 18, New Hampton, N.H. *1847
 At Mr. Jeremiah Goldsmith's. — Name afterwards written *Boswell*. Studied theology with Rev. Lucius Bolles, Salem. Baptist minister in Danversport, Reading; Middletown, Pomfret, Ct.; Medfield; Bow, Gilmanton, Alexandria, Newton, N.H.
- Timothy Briggs Deane*, 16, Fairhaven. Br. 1822. *1838
 Son of Noah Deane and Hannah Briggs. — Left 1816. — Teacher, and in commission business, New York City, several years; afterwards in New Orleans, where he died.
- Othniel Dinsmore*, 17, Francestown, N.H. H. 1822. *1827
 Son of Dea. Robert Dinsmore and Sarah Dickey. — At Mr. William Foster's; Foster Lodge, No. 1.¹ Graduated 1817. — Teacher of grammar school, Concord, Mass., 1822-25, studying law also with Elisha Fuller, Esq. Died in Francestown.
- John Nicholson Duncan*, 19, New Orleans, La. Y. 1823. *1841
 Son of Abner L. Duncan. Lawyer. New Orleans. Judge of Municipal Court.
- Charles James Folsom*, 10, Andover. *1874
 Left 1817. — Bookseller; real estate broker. New York City.
- George Folsom*, 13, Andover. H. 1822. *1869
 Brother of preceding; sons of Thomas Folsom (second landlord of the Mansion House) and Edna Ela; born in Kennebunk, Me. — Graduated 1818. — Studied law with Ether Shepley, Saco. First Principal of Concord Academy, 1823-25; Preceptor, Framingham Academy, 1826. Lawyer and historical writer. Worcester; New York City. Member of Court of Errors, and Senator, N.Y.; Chargé d'Affaires to Netherlands. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc.; Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Mem. Amer. Antiq. Soc.; Lib'n N.Y. Hist. Soc.; Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc.; Mem. Amer. Geog. and Statis. Soc.; Pres. Amer. Ethnol. Soc. LL.D. Died in Rome.
- Roswell Goodwin*, 16, New Hartford, Ct. Y. 1821. *1824
 Son of Jeduthan Goodwin and Eunice [Merrill?]. — At Theol. Sem. No. 29; Mr. Henry Holt's; Mrs. Martha Carnes'; Mrs. Folsom's; John L. Abbot's, Esq. Graduated 1817. — And. Theol. Sem. 1824. Died at New Hartford, of consumption, while a member of the Seminary.

cationally, than all the other instruction he ever had." — *Remarks of M. F. Dickinson*, Esq., on the presentation of Mr. Williston's portrait, at the centennial celebration, 1878.

"¹ Foster Lodge" is used in the broadside catalogue of 1817 for Mr. William Foster's; the name was probably given by William Person, 1814.

- William Gragg*, 28, Groton. H. 1820. *1852
Son of Thomas Gragg and Eunice Lakin. — At Widow Abigail French's. Graduated 1817. — And. Theol. Sem. (1825.) Pastor, Windham, Me., 1828-31. Res. Carlisle, Bedford, Groton.
- David Green*, 17, Stoneham. Y. 1821. *1866
Brother of Samuel, 1810; sons of Thomas Green and Anna Knight. — At Mr. Henry Holt's; Mr. Henry Abbot's. Graduated 1817. — Principal Amherst Academy, 1823. And. Theol. Sem. 1826. Secretary A.B.C.F.M. 1828-48. Compiler, with Lowell Mason, of *Church Psalmody*. Res. Roxbury; Windsor, Vt.; Westborough.
- Lyman Hawes*, 21, Brookfield. *1861
Son of Joel Hawes and Clarinda Thayer. Born in Medway. Brother of (Rev. Dr.) Joel Hawes, teacher in Phillips Academy, 1814-15. Served on the Niagara frontier in War of 1812. — Farmer and extensive land-owner. Lima, N.Y. Town officer. Rep. from Lima.
- William Kneeland Hedge*, 14, Cambridge. H. 1820. *1833
Son of Prof. Levi Hedge and Mary Kneeland. — At Prof. Pearson's. Graduated 1816. — Harv. Law Sch. 1823. Lawyer. Hamilton, O.; Waltham. Died at West Cambridge.
- Albert Hyde*, 16, Franklin, Ct. *1886
And. Theol. Sem. (1818) Son of Joseph Hyde and Julitta Abel. — Left 1816. — Farmer and miller. Franklin (Baltic Village, now Sprague), Scotland, Ct.; from 1882, Allison, Ia.
- Moses Ingalls*, 20, Danville, Vt. *1860
Son of Dea. Timothy Ingalls and Bathsheba Worcester. — At Madam French's. Left 1816. — Bangor Theol. Sem. 1822. Pastor, Cabot, Barnard, Whiting, Vt.; Lewis, Elizabethtown, N.Y. Res. Burlington, Pa. Died at Whitehall, Wis. A.M. hon. Midd., 1829.
- John Hazen Kimball*, 18, Concord, N.H. D. 1821. *1858
Son of Judge John Kimball and Eunice White. Born in Vershire, Vt. — At John L. Abbot's, Esq. Left 1816. — Studied law with Joshua Sawyer, Esq., Hyde Park, Vt. Lawyer. Barton, Vt. State's Attorney.
- William Lathrop*, 14, Norwich, Ct. Y. 1822. *1825
Son of Thomas Lathrop and Hannah Bill. — At Samuel Farrar's, Esq. Graduated 1818. — Norwich, Ct. Died on the day of the first meeting of his college class, three years after graduation.
- Francis Cabot Lowell*, 12, Boston. H. 1821. *1874
Brother of Edward Jackson, 1813; sons of Francis Cabot Lowell, 1786, and Hannah Jackson. — At Prof. Pearson's. Graduated 1817. — Merchant. Treasurer successively of Amoskeag and Merrimack Manufacturing Companies; actuary Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Boston, Waltham. Fellow Amer. Acad.
- Samuel Marsh*, 20, Danville, Vt. D. 1821. *1874
Son of Samuel White Marsh and Sally Brown. — "Being desirous of preaching the gospel, he left home for Andover, going most of the way on foot, a distance of one hundred and sixty miles." At Prof. Pearson's; Mrs. Ednah Folsom's; Mrs. Abigail French's. Graduated 1817. — And. Theol. Sem. 1824. Home missionary; pastor in various places, New York and Vermont. Res. from 1852, Underhill, Vt.
- Jeremy Parkhurst*, 21, Framingham. Y. 1819. *1843
Son of Ephraim Parkhurst and Elizabeth Look. — At Mr. Henry Abbot's; Mr. Nathaniel Whittier's; Widow Abigail French's. Graduated 1816. — Teacher in

Raleigh, N.C.; Alexandria, Va. Physician in Philadelphia. Died in Unionville (now Ashland).

Joshua Payne Payson, 14, Pomfret [Abington], Ct. Y. 1819. *1871

Son of Dea John Howe Payson and Amaryllis Payne. — And. Theol. Sem. 1824.

Pastor, Chilmark and Tisbury. Res. from 1830, Pomfret; blind for many years.

Abraham Perkins, 16, Durham, N.H. *1853

Son of Dea. Abraham Perkins and Lydia Norton. — At Mr. Henry Abbot's.

Left 1816. — Merchant. Durham, N.H.

Rufus Austin Putnam, 23, Sutton. H. 1822. *1873

Son of Dea. Reuben Putnam and Elizabeth Mason. — At Widow Phebe Abbot's; Samuel Farrar's, Esq.; Mr. James Locke's. Graduated 1818. — Pastor, Fitchburgh; Chichester, N.H. Died at Pembroke, N.H.

Reuben Sanborn, 25, Springfield, N.H. H. (1822.) *1830

Son of Reuben Sanborn and Sarah Worthen. — At Mr. Henry Holt's; Mrs. Abigail

French's. Graduated 1818. — Preached in Windsor, N.Y., and other places.

Died at Painted Post, N.Y.

Jeremiah Searle, 21, Rowley. U. 1821. *1861

Son of Stephen Searle and Mary Jewett. Born in Atkinson, N.H. — At Mr.

Nathaniel Whittier's; Mr. Abiel Upton's. Graduated 1817. — Studied theology

under Prof. Andrew Yates, Union College. Pastor, Rotterdam, Cocksackie, Fallsburgh, N.Y.

Oliver Abbot Shaw, 17, Boston.¹ Y. 1821. *1855

Born in Lexington. — At Mr. William Foster's; Foster Lodge, No. 1. Graduated

1817. — Studied law with Hon. Seth B. Staples, New Haven, Ct., and at Yale

Law Sch. Teacher, Richmond, Va. Rector, Phenixville, Pa.; teacher, Philadelphia. Died in Yazoo City, Miss.

Andrew G. Smith, 11, Richmond, Va.

At the Principal's. Left 1817. —

Caleb Stetson, 22, Harvard. H. 1822. *1870

Son of Capt. Thomas Stetson and Elizabeth Cook. Born in Kingston. — At Mr.

William Foster's; Mr. Abiel Abbot's. Graduated 1817. — Harv. Div. Sch. 1827.

Pastor, Medford, South Scituate, Lexington. Preacher of Artillery election sermon, 1830. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc.

James Stratton, 20, Athol. *

Son of Peleg Stratton and Elizabeth Kendall. — At Theol. Sem. No. 4. "Scholar

of the House." Left 1817. — Went to Georgia for his health, and died about 1822.

Zephaniah Swift, 15, Derby, Ct. *1817

Son of Rev. Zephaniah Swift and Sarah Packard. — At Prof. Porter's. Left

1816. — Died of consumption, at Derby.

William Carter Trask, 11, Brimfield. *1815

Son of Col. Israel Elliot Trask and Elizabeth Carter. — Died in Boston, less than

a month after entering Academy, and buried in the Granary burying-ground.

Philo Kingsbury Tweedy, 12, Hampton, Ct. *1874

Son of John Tweedy and Rhoda Kingsbury. — New York. In mercantile busi-

ness. Res. mostly in Hampton, Ct.

Robert Vose, 14, Cambridgeport. *1816

Son of Robert Vose and Rebecca K. Ritchie. — Died at Andover, while a pupil of the Academy.

¹ Registered in succeeding years as from Lexington.

Eleazer Mather Porter Wells, 21, Hartford, Ct. Br. (1821.) *1878

Son of James A. Wells and Lucy Bull. Served in the Conn. Militia in War of 1812 — At Theol. Sem. No. 29. Left 1817. — Fifty-one years in Boston: in charge of House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders, of School for Moral Discipline, and of the City Mission in connection with St. Stephen's chapel, of which he was minister. "A remarkable man, with a genius for charity, and a childlike love for God." Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati of Mass. A.M. hon., Bro. 1834. D.D.

/ *Leonard Woods*, 8, Andover. U. 1827. *1878

Son of Prof. Leonard Woods and Abigail Wheeler. Graduated 1823. — And. Theol. Sem. 1830. Instructor in Hebrew, And. Theol. Sem. 1830-31: editor *Lit. and Theol. Review*, New York; Prof. Sac. Lit., Bangor Theol. Sem.; Pres. Bowd. Coll. twenty-seven years; translator of *Knapp's Theology*; author of *Documentary History of Maine*. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc.; Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; Mem. Amer. Antiq. Soc. D.D. LL.D. Died in Boston; buried in Andover.

1816.

George Eliashib Adams, 14, Bangor [Maine]. Y. 1821. *1875

Son of Dea. Eliashib Adams and Anne Leland. Born in Worthington. — At Mrs. Mary Foster's. Graduated 1817. — And. Theol. Sem. 1826. Prof. Sac. Lit., Bangor Theol. Sem.; pastor in Brunswick, Me. forty years; Orange, N.J. Overseer Bowd. Coll.; Trustee Bangor Theol. Sem. D.D.

Joseph Barker, Jr., 12, Marblehead.

Brother of Nathaniel, 1813; sons of Joseph Barker. — At Mr. Ezra Abbot's. — "Lived at the South."

Henry Benedict, 20, Norwalk, Ct. Y. 1822. *1868

Son of John Benedict and Jane Raymond. — At Mr. Thomas Folsom's; the Principal's. Graduated 1818. — Pastor, Norwalk, Ct.; Lansingburgh, N.Y.; Covington, Ky.; "New York Cong. ch." (Bowery); Westport, Ct.; Port Chester, N.Y. Died at Saratoga Springs.

Simeon Smith Bicknell, 22, Plainfield, N.H. D. 1823 *1876

Son of Nathaniel Bicknell and Elizabeth Dustin. Born in Enfield, N.H. — At Mr. Abiel Upton's; Miss Hannah Newman's. President of Social Fraternity. Left 1819. — Teacher, Salem; Jericho, Vt.; Malone, N.Y. Studied divinity with Rev. Ashbel Parmelee, D.D., Malone, N.Y. Pastor, Gouverneur, N.Y.; Jericho, Vt.; Fort Atkinson, Milton, Wis. Res. from 1872, Fort Atkinson.

Lemuel Bingham, 18, Pittsfield. *1885

Son of Septimius Bingham ("a fier, as a boy-soldier in the Revolutionary War") and Silence Strong. — At Capt. Benjamin Abbot's. Left 1817. — Learned printing and went to North Carolina. Editor of *Western Carolinian* at Salisbury, of *Observer* at Fayetteville, and of *Catawba Journal* at Charlotte. Over thirty years Clerk and Master in Equity of Davie Co. Died at Statesville, N.C.; 90 years old.

Lewis Bixby, 19, Lime (Lyne), N.H.

Son of Samuel Bixby and Sarah Nelson; half-brother of Alfred, 1811. — At Mr. Nathaniel Whittier's; Capt. Jeremiah Batchelder's. Scholar of the House; President of Social Fraternity. Left 1817 — Studied for Episcopal ministry: taught in Brooklyn, Seneca Falls, N.Y.; Rockford, Ill. Died at Rochester, N.Y.

*In Europe, received by Dusey, Newman
and Howley at Oxford; lived with Jones*

- Cleopas Boyd, 15, [South] Berwick [Maine]. *1880
 Son of Rev. Ebenezer Little Boyd and Sarah Frazier. Born in Boston. — At Capt. Benjamin Abbot's. Left 1817. — Lawyer. Harmony, Me.
- John Kent Bradbury, 14, Portland [Maine]. *
 Son of Hon. George Bradbury and Mary Kent. — At Mr. Ezra Abbot's. Left 1817. — "Died at sea."
- Caleb Burbank, 22, Boscawen, N.H. D. 1821. *1876
 Son of Samuel Burbank and Eunice Pettengill. At Mr. Henry Holt's. — And. Theol. Sem. 1824. Sent by Conn. Missionary Soc. to the "Western Reserve." Pastor, Chester, Madison, Mesopotamia, Brecksville, Chatham, O. Res. from 1867, Stamford, N.Y.
- Isaiah Cicero Burnap, 21, Windham, Vt. M. 1821. *1854
 Son of Dea. John Burnap and Candace Bliss. — At Mr. A. J. Gould's. Left 1817. — Preceptor Addison County Grammar School, Middlebury, Vt. Studied theology with Rev. Joshua Bates, D.D., Midd Coll. Preceptor Academy and pastor, Chester, Vt.; pastor, Appleton St. (now Eliot) church, Lowell. Author of *Youth's Ethereal Director*, 1822.
- Jonas Burnham, 18, Arundel [Kennebunkport, Me.]. Bo. 1823. *1889
 Son of Seth Burnham and Lydia Lassell. — At Mrs. Ann Whittier's. Graduated 1816 — Teacher of academies and high schools in Maine (Bath, China, Bridgton, Kennebunk, Hallowell, Augusta, Farmington) nearly forty years; pastor, Strong, Wilton, Me., '860-73; afterwards teacher of private pupils at Farmington, Me., till within three days of his death. 93 years old.¹
- Elijah Lansing Coe, 21, Hartland, Ct. U. 1822. *1823
 Son of Elijah Coe and Margaret (?) Hutchinson. — At Mr. William Foster's. Left 1817. — Tutor, Amh. Coll. 1822-23. Intended to enter the ministry; "died suddenly at a friend's house in Boston."
- Abijah Cross, 22, Methuen D. 1821. *1856
 Son of Abijah Cross (a soldier of the Revolution) and Elizabeth Parker. Began the study of medicine, before entering the Academy, with Dr. Ralph Harris of Methuen. — Studied theology with Rev. Edward L. Parker and Rev. Daniel Dana. Londonderry, N.H. And. Theol. Sem. (1825.) Pastor, Salisbury, N.H.; West Haverhill.
- Increase Sumner² Davis, 19, Brookline. *1864
 Son of Dea. Ebenezer Davis and Lucy Aspinwall. Apprenticed to a wheelwright in Roxbury. — Roomed with Hiram Bingham, then in the Theological Seminary, afterwards the first missionary to the Sandwich Islands. — Wheelwright and teacher till 1821; farmer in Newton till 1827. Studied theology with Rev. Jonathan Homer, D.D., Newton. Pastor Dorchester, Wentworth, Piedmont, N.H.; from 1860, Nevinsville, Ia. Town Clerk and Sup't of Schools in Dorchester; acted as physician in Iowa. A man of great physical strength and endurance, always travelling on foot to meet his various and often distant appointments. In 1863 he "walked to the General Conference in Des Moines, a distance of eighty miles."
- William Henry D'Wolf, 17, Bristol, R.I. *1853
 Son of U.S. Senator James D'Wolf and Ann Bradford. Midshipman, U.S.N., serving on the Java under Commodore Oliver H. Perry, in the Mediterranean expedition, 1815. — Left 1817. — For several years engaged in whaling business,

¹ Present at the Centennial Celebration, 1878.

² Named for his great-uncle, Governor Sumner, whose sword he inherited and turned into a carving-knife.

Bristol. U.S. Consul to Dundee, Scotland; taken sick on his passage thither, returned on the same steamer, and died in New York the day after his arrival.

William Gorham Drury, 13, Marblehead. *1863

Son of Dr. John Drury and Hannah Smith. — At Mr. Nathaniel Whittier's. Left 1817. — U.S.A., serving in California. From 1861, in Hickman, Ky.; "though taking no part in the war, was arrested by Northern soldiers, and thrown into a federal prison at Columbus, Ky., where he died."

Theodore Edson, 23, Bridgewater. H. 1822. *1883

Son of Benjamin Edson and Deborah Perkins. — At Dea. Isaac Abbot's; Miss Sally Holt's. Graduated 1818. — Studied theology with Rev. Samuel Farmar Jarvis, D.D., Boston. Lay reader in St. Matthew's church, South Boston. Rector, St. Anne's church, Lowell, fifty-nine years. Founder of the school system of Lowell. D.D.

Edward Bliss Emerson, 12, Boston. H. 1824. *1834

Son of Rev. William Emerson and Ruth Haskins; brother of Ralph Waldo Emerson. — At Mrs. Phebe Abbot's; Mr. Ezra Abbot's; Miss Sally Holt's. Left 1818. — Valedictorian at Harvard. Taught private school at Roxbury; studied law with Daniel Webster; admitted to bar, 1828. Compelled by ill health to relinquish his profession. Res. from 1836, Porto Rico, W.I.

Nathaniel Evans, 18, Concord, N.H. *1876

Son of Asa Evans and Dorothy Buss. Born in Peterborough, N.H. — Left 1817. — Merchant. Keene, Concord, Hopkinton, N.H.

Leonard Fletcher, 18, State of New York.¹ *1859

Son of Phineas Fletcher and Mary Campbell. Born in Lancaster. — At Mr. Henry Holt's. — First studied law in Philadelphia; afterwards theology under President William Stoughton, D.D., Columbian Univ., Washington. Pastor in Maryland; New Jersey; Great Valley church, Chester Co., Pa.; Hamilton, N.Y.; Penningtonville (now Atglen), Pa.

Benjamin Hezekiah Flint, 14, [South] Danvers. *1820

Son of Capt. Hezekiah Flint and Sally Putnam. — At Mr. Moses Wood's. —

James Putnam Flint, 14, [North] Reading. *1883

Son of Col. Daniel Flint and Priscilla Sawyer. — At Mr. A. J. Gould's. Left 1814. — Hide and wool merchant, Boston and Buenos Ayres; 1849, established the firm of Flint, Peabody, and Co., one of the earliest business houses in San Francisco, Cal. Alderman, 1851.

Joseph Ives Foot, 20, Granville, N.Y. U. 1821. *1840

Son of Joseph Foot and Abigail Baldwin. Born in Waterbury, Ct. — At Mr. Nathaniel Whittier's. Left 1817. — And. Theol. Sem. 1824. Preached at Barnwell C.H., S.C., and Epping, N.H.; pastor, West Brookfield; Salina, Cortland, N.Y.; Knoxville, Tenn. Elected President Washington Coll., East Tennessee; thrown from his horse and died while on his way to be inaugurated. D.D.

Isaac Fuller, 17, Mansfield. Br. (1822.) *1819

Son of Isaac and Huldah Fuller. — At Mr. Palfrey Downing's. Graduated 1818. — Died at Mansfield, while a member of the freshman class of Brown University.

Wakefield Gale, 19, Pembroke, N.H. D. 1822. *1881

Son of Joseph Gale and Susannah Frye. — Graduated 1818. — And. Theol. Sem. 1825. Pastor, Eastport, Me.; Rockport (twenty-eight years); West Granville. Res. from 1866, Easthampton.

¹ Kingsbury, N.Y.

- Jonathan Jackson Gardner, 10, Boston. H. (1825.) *1856
At Mr. Moses Wood's; Prof. Woods'. Left 1819. — Boston, Somerville.
- Joseph Henry Gardner, 12, Boston. *1876
At Mr. Moses Wood's; Prof. Woods'. Left 1817. — In early life a sailor; for many years a lay missionary among seamen in Philadelphia and New York; Mem. New Eng. Soc. of N.Y. Died in Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Samuel Gardner, 9, Boston. *
Brother of two preceding; sons of John Gardner and Sarah Jackson. — At Mr. Moses Wood's; Prof. Woods'. Left 1819. — Boston; New York.
- George Henry Geyer, 11, Boston. *
At Mr. A. J. Gould's. Left 1817. — "Died at Rio Grande, South America."
- John Whitelock Geyer, 13, Boston. *
Brother of preceding; sons of Frederick Wm. Geyer and Rebecca Frazier. — At Mr. A. J. Gould's. —
- John Gibson, Jr., 12, Francestown, N. H. D. (1824.) *1857
Son of John Gibson and Mary Gale. — At Foster Lodge, No. 1; Mr. William Foster's. Left 1819. — Landlord of Eagle Coffee-house (burned 1851), and Eagle Hotel, Concord, N. H. Rep. from Concord. "Major Gibson."
- Alva Goodman, 17, Hadley.
At Mr. Nathaniel Whittier's. —
- Daniel LeBaron Goodwin, 16, Norton. Br. 1822. *1867
Son of Daniel Goodwin and Polly Briggs, — At Mr. Amos Blanchard's. Graduated 1818. — And. Theol. Sem. (1826.) Rector, Sutton, twenty-nine years; city missionary, Providence, R. I.
- George Griswold, 14, Bristol, R. I. Br. 1821. *1829
Son of Bishop Alexander Viets Griswold and Elizabeth Mitchelson. — At Capt. Jeremiah Batchelder's. Left 1818. — Assistant minister at Trinity church, and at St. Paul's church, Boston; Rector, St. John's church, Northampton; Christ church, Alexandria, Va. Died in Bristol.
- Isaac Patten Harsey, 13, Cambridge. H. (1823.) *1842
Left 1817. — Harv. Med. 1829. Died in Baker Co., Ga.
- William Hilliard, Jr., 13, Cambridge. H. 1821. *1869
Son of William Hilliard (bookseller, Cummings and Hilliard) and Sarah Lovering. — At Mr. Amos Blanchard's; Mr. J. A. Gould's. Graduated 1817. — Harv. Law Sch. 1825. Lawyer. Boston. Master in Chancery.
- Samuel Gibson Jewett, 20, Holles [Hollis], N. H. *1872
Son of Dea. Stephen Jewett, Jr., and Elizabeth Pool. — At Capt. George Abbot's. Left 1817. — Trader in Hollis; painted portraits in Kentucky. Died in San Augustine, Texas.
- Horace Kimball, 12, Newburyport.
Son of James Kimball and Mary Estabrook; brother of David Stearns, 1814. — At Mr. Amos Blanchard's. Left 1817. — In mercantile business, Boston, New York, and Cincinnati. Harv. Med. 1834. Dentist in New York thirty-five years. Res. from 1871, Plainfield, N. J.
- Warren Kimball, 16, Newburyport. *1875
Brother of preceding. — At Mr. Amos Blanchard's. Left 1817. — In mercantile business, Eastport, Me.; from 1824 in New York.

Willard Kimball, 21, Plainfield, N. H. *1866
 Brother of David, 1812; sons of David Kimball and Priscilla Herrick. Born in Hopkinton, N. H. Apprenticed to a tanner and currier in West Lebanon, N. H., for seven years. — Studied theology with Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin, D. D., in Danvers and in Waterville Coll. Pastor in (South) Abington; East Bethel, Vt.; editor *Vermont Telegraph*, Brandon, Vt.; pastor in Antrim, N. H. Res. from 1863, Brandon. Died at Newton Centre.

John Stocker Coffin Knowlton, 18, Hopkinton, N. H. D. 1823. *1871
 Son of Daniel Knowlton and Mary Stocker. — At Mr. Ezra Abbot's. Graduated 1819. — Taught in Beverly. Editor of *Lowell Journal*, 1827-31. Res. from 1831, Concord; from 1833, Worcester. Editor of *Palladium* thirty-seven years; Mayor; High Sheriff; Rep. (from Lowell) 1829, 1831; Senator from Worcester, 1852, '53; Mem. Const. Conv. 1853; Pres. Elector, 1856.

Hiram Morrill Locke, 16, Andover. *1820
 Son of James Locke (landlord of the Mansion House, and afterwards of Locke's Tavern,¹) and Tabitha (Edwards) Odiorne. Left 1817. — Died at sea.

Solomon Lyman, 21, Easthampton. Y. 1822. *1871
 Son of Dea. Solomon Lyman and Lois Janes. — At Widow Abigail French's. Left 1818. — Studied theology with Rev. Drs. Spring, Cox, and Baldwin, New York. Pastor, Pittstown, Keeseville, N. Y.; Poultney, Vt. Res. from 1842 in Easthampton, preaching at West Farms seven years.

George Perkins Marsh, 16, Woodstock, Vt. D. 1820. *1882
 Brother of Lyndon Arnold, 1813; sons of Hon. Charles Marsh and Susan (Perkins) Arnold. — At Mr. Nathaniel Whittier's. Graduated 1816. — Valedictorian at Dartmouth. Lawyer in Burlington, Vt. Rep.; Member of Governor's Council; M. C. six years. Minister Resident in Turkey; Special Envoy to Greece in matter of Dr. Jonas King; Minister Plenipotentiary in Italy twenty-one years. Member of many learned societies in America and Europe; author of philological works. LL. D. Died in Vallombrosa, Italy.

Thomas Meek, Jr., 12, Marblehead. *
 Son of Capt. Thomas Meek and Mercy Nichols. — At Mr. Ezra Abbot's; Mrs. Martha Carnes'. Left 1818. — Marblehead, Boston; Sandwich Islands.

Joseph Muenschner, 18, Providence, R. I. Br. 1821. *1884
 Son of John Muenschner and Johanna Sophia Knoechell. — At Widow Phebe Abbot's. Graduated 1817.² — And. Theol. Sem. (1825.) Teacher of music, P. A., 1823. Rector, Clappville (in Leicester, now Rochdale), Northampton; Saco, Me. Prof. Sac. Lit., instructor in Heb., and lecturer on Bib. Lit. and Interpretation, Episc. Theol. Sem., Gambier, O.; Prof. Latin, Kenyon Coll., college preacher, and trustee of both institutions. Rector, afterwards missionary at large, Mt. Vernon, O. Editor of *Gambier Observer* and *Western Episcopalian*. Author of *Commentary on Proverbs* and other books; compiler of the *Church Choir*. D. D.

Levi Packard, Jr., 24, [North] Bridgewater. Br. 1821. *1857
 Son of Levi Packard and Ruth Snow. — At Mr. Ezra Abbot's; Capt. Benjamin

¹ "Who left our hill-top for a new abode,
 And reared his sign-post farther down the road."

— *Centennial Poem* of Oliver Wendell Holmes, P. A. 1824.

² "During his academic and theological courses he walked every Saturday from Andover to Salem, twenty miles, played the organ in St. Peter's church, and walked back on Monday in time for his recitations."

Abbot's. Graduated 1817. — Valedictorian at Brown. Studied theology with Rev. Jacob Ide, D.D., Medway. Pastor in Spencer (twenty-seven years); Woonsocket, R.I. Died at Stafford Springs, Ct.

Zibeon Packard, 21, [North] Bridgewater [Brookton]. *1887

Son of Isaiah Packard and Betsey Packard. — In mercantile business for a time; a leading farmer in Plymouth County. Abington. 92 years old.

John Phillips, 11, [North] Andover. *1863

Son of Col. John Phillips, 1782, and Lydia Gorham; brother of Samuel, 1809, and Nathaniel Gorham, 1825. — At Mark Newman's, Esq. Left 1819. — Merchant. Boston, Newburyport; Macon, Ga.; Mobile, Ala.; New Orleans. Custom-house inspector, Newburyport. Died in Dorchester.

Augustus Pomeroy, 21, Granville. W. 1821. *1875

Son of Dea. Elihu Pomeroy and Lydia Barker. Born in Belchertown. — Left 1817. — And. Theol. Sem. 1825. Home missionary in Missouri and Ohio. Established female seminary at Chillicothe, O., 1831; pastor in Hamilton, O.; Lacon, Ill.; Piqua, O.; Rockville, Ct.; Fredonia, N.Y.; Ashtabula, O.; from 1853, Groton, N.Y.

John Porter [21], Cambridge. *1865

Son of Rev. Micaiah Porter and Elizabeth Gallup, Plainfield, N.H. — Dart. Med. 1820. Physician in Duxbury nearly forty-five years.

Andrew Rankin, 20, Littleton, N.H. *1862

Son of Andrew Rankin and Abby French. Walked from his home to Andover. — At Prof. Porter's; Miss Hannah Newman's. Left 1818. — Studied theology with Rev. Brown Emerson, Salem. Pastor in Colebrook, Thornton, Salisbury, N.H.; So. Berwick, Me.; Chester, Vt.; Danville, N.H. Also in the service of missionary and temperance societies. A.M. hon., Dart. Coll. 1839.

James Barnard Read, 13, Cambridge. *1883

Son of James Read and Mary Stebbins Brown. — At Mr. A. J. Gould's. Left 1817. — With his father¹ in livery stable, Cambridge; afterwards in same business in Boston.

Isaac Rogers, 21, Gloucester. D. 1822. *1872

Son of "Master" William Rogers and Elizabeth Low. — At Mark Newman's, Esq.; Mrs. Martha Carnes'. Graduated 1818. — And. Theol. Sem. 1825. Pastor, Farmington, Me. (thirty-two years); Enfield, N.H. Res. from 1860, Farmington.

James Ruggles, 19, Cambridge, N.Y. *1854

Son of Timothy Ruggles. — At Mr. Henry Holt's. — Printer in Cincinnati; St. Louis; Edwardsville, Ill.

Dudley Smith, 23, Hadley. *1858

Son of John Smith and Maria Dickinson. — At Mr. Abiel Abbot's. Left 1817. — Merchant. Town Clerk many years; Rep. from Hadley, 1850, '51.

Roswell Chamberlain Smith, 18, Franklin, Ct. Y. 1821. *1873

Son of Shubael Smith and Milla Chamberlain. — At Mr. Abiel Abbot's. Graduated 1817. — Teacher in Norwich, Ct., and Providence, R.I., residing afterwards in Hartford, Ct. Author of a popular series of school text-books. Bequeathed five hundred dollars to Phillips Academy.

Samuel Horatio Stearns, 15, Bedford. H. 1823. *1837

Son of Rev. Samuel Stearns and Abigail French; brother of William A., 1820,

¹ "Jemmy Read held the same place that Hobson did in the Cambridge of Milton." — Josiah Quincy, 1811, in *Figures of the Past*.

and Jonathan F., 1823. — At Mrs. Abigail French's. Graduated 1819. — Teacher in Phillips Academy, 1823-1825.¹ And. Theol. Sem. 1823. Ordained pastor of Old South church, Boston, 1831, but preached only three Sabbaths; an invalid afterwards till his death in Paris.

William Sumner, 16, Danville, Vt.

At Mrs. Palfrey Downing's. Left 1817. —

John Tedder, 11, Marblehead.

Son of Maj. John and Martha Tedder. — At Mr Ezra Abbot's. Left 1817. —

William Withington, 18, Dorchester. H. 1821.

Son of Joseph Weeks Withington and Elizabeth White; brother of Leonard, 1809, and Ebenezer W., 1819. — At John L. Abbot's, Esq. Graduated 1817. — And. Theol. Sem. (1824.) Rector in Ashfield, Clappville (now Rochdale), Hopkinton, Swansea. Diocesan missionary in Ohio and Michigan. Chaplain of Michigan Legislature. Res. from 1859, Dorchester; from 1868, *Washington, D.C.*

Henry² Wood, 21, Concord, N.H. D. 1822. *1873

Native of Loudon, N.H. Son of Eliphalet Wood (who left Dartmouth College to join the Revolutionary army) and Elizabeth Tilton. Printer's apprentice in Concord, N.H. — At Mrs. Phebe Abbot's. Left 1817. — Tutor, Dart. Coll. Princ. Theol. Sem. (1826.) Prof. Lat. and Gr., Hampden Sidney Coll. Pastor in Goffstown, Haverhill, Hanover, Canaan, N.H. Editor *Cong. Journal*, Concord, N.H., in connection with Daniel Kimball, 1812. U.S. Consul to Syria and Palestine; Chaplain U.S.N. on frigate Powhatan, at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., and in Naval Asylum, Philadelphia. D.D.

Luther Wright, 19, Easthampton. Y. 1822. *1870

Son of Luther Wright and Sarah Lyman. — At Foster Lodge, No. 2; Madam French's; Mr. Abiel Abbot's. President of Social Fraternity. Graduated 1818. — Principal of Academy in Maryland two years. Yale Div. Sch. 1827. Tutor, Yale Coll. three years. Taught in Military Academy, Middletown, Ct., and Classical School, Ellington, Ct. Principal of Leicester (Mass.) Academy, six years. Co-operated with Samuel Williston, P.A. 1814, in the organization of Williston Seminary, and was its first principal, 1841-49. Continued to reside in Easthampton, and to fit students for college. Estimated to have taught in all over four thousand pupils. Was never ordained, but often preached. Trustee Williston Seminary.

1817.

Alanson Abbe, 21, East Windsor, Ct. *1864

Son of John Abbe and Hannah Billings. Born in Enfield, Ct. — At Mrs. Ann Whitier's. — Yale Med. 1821. Physician. Litchfield, Ct.; Worcester, Roxbury, Boston. Occupied Grove Hall, Roxbury, for twenty years, as institution for treatment of spinal and other chronic cases.

Samuel Abbot, 10, Salem. *1873

Son of Samuel Abbot, Esq., and Anna Maria Burton, of St. Stephens, N.B. — At Maj. Joseph Stevens'. — Merchant in Philadelphia.

¹ See tribute of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1824, in *Centennial Poem*:

"Kindest of teachers, studious to divine
Some hint of promise in my earliest line."

² Registered at the Academy, and at Dartmouth College, as *Harry Wood*.

- Charles Shaw Adams*, 20, Bath [Maine]. Bo. 1823. *1873
Son of Dr. Samuel Adams and Abigail Dodge. — At Capt. George Abbot's. Left 1818. — Studied theology with Rev. Benjamin Tappan, Augusta, Me. Pastor in Newfield, Wells, Me.; Coventry, R.I.; Westford, Ct. Died at Hillsdale, Mich.
- Benoni Allen*, 23, Attleborough. Br. 1823. *1867
At Mr. Palfrey Downing's; Mrs. Mary Chandler's. Left 1819. — "Preacher in Ohio." Died at Zanesville, O.
- William Stickney Allen*, 12, Newburyport. D. 1824. *1868
Son of Ephraim W. Allen (editor of *Newburyport Herald*) and Dorothy Stickney. — At Miss Hannah Newman's. Graduated 1820. — Studied law with Stephen W. Marston, Esq., Newburyport. Lawyer, editor of *Herald*, and Rep. from Newburyport six years. Removed to St. Louis, 1837. Editor of *St. Louis Republican*, 1856-68, and previously of other papers. Register of Land Office, 1849; Rep. from St. Louis; Secretary of Territory of New Mexico; Judge of County Court. Died in New Haven, Mo.
- Dexter Baldwin*, 18, Antrim, N.H. *1870
Son of Isaac Baldwin and Bethiah Pool. — At John L. Abbot's, Esq. Left 1818. — Dart. Med. 1823. Physician in Mt. Vernon, Me.; Boston. Res. from 1860, Framingham. "One of the first Abolitionists in Maine."
- Orville Barnes*, 20, Bristol, Ct. *1848
Son of Daniel Barnes and Sarah Webster. — At Miss Hannah Newman's. Left 1819. — Teacher in Virginia seven years; farmer in Michigan. Justice of Peace and elder in Presbyterian church.
- George Cone Beckwith*, 16, Granville, N.Y. M. 1822. *1870
Left 1818. — Valedictorian at Middlebury. Teacher, Phillips Academy, 1823-24. And. Theol. Sem. 1826. Instructor in Sac. Lit. (assistant to Prof. Stuart), and afterwards in Sac. Rhet. (assistant to Prof. Porter), And. Theol. Sem. Pastor 1st church, Lowell; first teacher in Lane Theol. Sem. (preparatory department); Pastor High St. church, Portland, Me.; thirty-three years Secretary Amer. Peace Soc., Boston. D.D.
- Ralzamon Belknap*, 18, Ellington, Ct. *1858
Son of Charles K. Belknap and Roxanna Bingham. — At Mrs. Ann Whittier's; Mr. Henry Abbot's. Left 1818. — Teacher in Wilmington, Del., nineteen years; steward of Retreat for Insane Hartford, Ct.; from 1840, farmer and teacher in Coventry, Ct. Town Clerk.
- Josiah Bent, Jr.*, 19, Milton. H. 1822. *1839
Son of Josiah Bent (who started the enterprise of manufacturing crackers) and Susanna Tucker. — At Capt. George Abbot's; Mr. Ezra Abbot's. Graduated 1818. — Princ. Theol. Sem. (1825.) Pastor, Weymouth, Falmouth, Amherst.
- Charles Bentley*, 18, Tyringham [Monterey]. A. 1824. *1869
Son of Charles Bentley and Hannah Wilson. — At Mr. Palfrey Downing's; Mr. Henry Abbot's. Graduated 1820. — Studied theology with Rev. Allen McLean, Simsbury, Ct. Pastor, Middle Haddam, Granby, Harwinton, Westport, Wilington, Ct. Trustee, Theol. Inst. Ct. Died at Berlin, Ct.
- Asahel Bigelow*, 20, Boylston. H. 1823. *1877
Son of Andrew Bigelow and Sarah Fasset. Walked forty-five miles to Andover to begin preparation for college. — At Mrs. Martha Carnes'. Graduated 1819. — And. Theol. Sem. 1826. Pastor in Walpole twenty-one years; in Hancock, N.H., twenty-seven years. Rep. from Walpole, 1849, '50.

Richard Sears Briggs, 14, Boxford.

*1827

Son of Rev. Isaac Briggs and Sarah Sears. Born in York, Me. — At Mark Newman's, Esq. Left 1818. — Clerk in Boston. Died at Pernambuco, So. Amer., while on a voyage for his health.

Horatio Nelson Brinsmade, 18, New Hartford, Ct. Y. 1822. *1879

Son of Dr. Thomas C. Brinsmade and Elizabeth Goodwin. — At Mrs. Ann Whitier's. Graduated 1818. — Princ. Theol. Sem. (1825.) Eight years instructor (with Harvey P. Peet, 1817) in Amer. Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, Hartford, Ct., also studying theology with Rev. Joel Hawes. Pastor, Collinsville, Ct.; Pittsfield; Newark, N.J.; Beloit, Wis. Instructor in Beloit Coll. Pastor, Wickliffe Mission Chapel, Newark, N.J. Endowed the Brinsmade Professorship in Beloit Coll., and (with his widow) the Brinsmade Professorship in Carleton Coll. Trustee, Williams Coll. and Beloit Coll.; Director, Union Theol. Sem. D.D.

Thomas Buswell, 19, Antrim, N.H.

*1826

Son of Daniel Buswell (a Revolutionary soldier) and Ede Bodwell. — At Mr. Henry Abbot's. — Carpenter. Owner of the Gregg Mills, Antrim.

Elijah Carter, 19, Keene, N.H.¹ Y. (1824.) *1822

Son of Dea. Elijah Carter and Sally Bridge. — At Mr. Thomas Folsom's; Mr. Abiel Abbot's. Graduated 1820. — Died at Wethersfield, Ct., while a student in Yale Coll.

Pierce Chamberlain, 21, Philadelphia, Pa.

At Prof. Porter's. —

William Lawrence Chaplin, 20, Groton. H. (1823.) *1871

Son of Rev. Daniel Chaplin, D.D., and Susanna Prescott. — At Prof. Pearson's; Mr. William Foster's. Graduated 1819. "Induced many of his schoolmates, as early as 1819, on leaving Andover Academy for college, to sign a pledge to use no spirituous liquors." — Studied law with Judge Samuel Dana, Groton. Trustee, Groton Academy. Left Groton, 1827. General agent of New York Anti-Slavery Soc., 1838-1851, and a life-long and earnest advocate of temperance and anti-slavery reforms in that state. Editor of *American Citizen*, *Albany Patriot*, and *Chaplin's Portfolio* (Rochester). Seized in District of Columbia, 1850, for aiding in escape of slaves of Alexander H. Stephens and Robert Toombs; imprisoned several months, and released on the payment of \$25,000, contributed in large part by Gerrit Smith. Proprietor of Glen Haven (N.Y.) Water Cure, 1851-61. Died in Cortland, N.Y.

John White Chickering, 9, Woburn. M. 1826. *1888

Son of Rev. Joseph Chickering and Betsey White. — And. Theol. Sem. 1829. Pastor of "Hillside church," Bolton, 1830-35; of High St. church, Portland, Me., 1835-65. Afterwards Secretary of Suffolk Temperance Union, and of the Massachusetts and Congressional Temperance Societies, residing at Wakefield and, in the winter season, at Washington, D.C. Trustee, Bangor Theol. Sem. D.D. Died in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Sylvester Cochran, 21, Antrim, N.H. D. 1823. *1860

Son of Andrew Cochran and Jennet Wilson. — Left 1818. — Studied theology with Rev. John M. Whiton, Antrim. Pastor in Poultney, Vt.; organized colony settling Vermontville, Mich., and its first pastor; pastor, and principal of Academy, Northville, Mich.; pastor, Plymouth, Mich. Died in Northville.

Amasa Converse, 21, Lyme, N.H. D. 1822. *1872

Son of Joel Converse and Elizabeth Bixby. — At Capt. Jeremiah Batchelder's;

¹ Registered on broadside catalogues as from Putney, Vt.

Mrs. Martha Carnes'. Graduated 1818. — Princ. Theol. Sem. (1826.) Home missionary in Va.; editor of *Visitor and Telegraph*, Richmond, Va., 1827-39; of *Christian Observer*, Philadelphia, 1839-61; of same, removed to Richmond, 1861-69; of *Observer and Commonwealth*, Louisville, Ky., 1869-72. D.D.

Augustus Cowdin, 16, Rindge, N.H. *1884
Son of Thomas Cowdin and Betsey Sawyer. — At Mr. Abiel Upton's. — In business in Concord, Worcester. Lawyer in Batavia, N.Y., from 1836. Held town and county offices.

Francis Marion Cutler, 13, Boston. *1874
Son of Benjamin Clark Cutler (High Sheriff of Norfolk Co.) and Sarah (Marion) Hyrne. Born in Jamaica Plain. — At Dea. Isaac Abbot's; Miss Sally Holt's. — Farmer, Avon, N.Y., from 1830.

Samuel Delano, 23, Dalton. D. 1823. *1877
Son of Barnabas Delano and Ruth Ladd. Born in Langdon, N.H. — At Mr. Thomas Folsom's; Mrs. Mary Foster's. Left 1819. — Studied theology with President Bennet Tyler, Dart. Coll. Pastor, Hartland, Vt.; Haverhill, N.H.; Strafford, Vt. Trustee, Dart. Coll. Died at Williamstown, Vt.

Joseph Doe, 21, Durham, N.H. Bo. 1823. *1873
Son of Ebenezer Doe and Hannah Chesley. — At Mr. Thomas Folsom's; Mr. Nathaniel Carter's. Left 1819. — Name afterwards changed to *Dowe*. Had a private classical school several years in basement of Chauncy St. church, Boston, the sons of Daniel Webster, Dr. Channing, Nathan Hale, and the Appletons, being among his pupils. Afterwards publisher and bookseller in Boston. Retired to South Natick, 1863. Bequeathed three thousand dollars to Phillips Academy for scholarships in aid of promising youth preparing for college.

Jacob Downing, 18, Arundel [Kennebunkport, Maine]. *1818
Son of John Downing and Mary Clark. — At Mrs. Ann Whittier's. — Died of consumption at Arundel.

Samuel Hazzleton Fletcher, 17, Putney, Vt. Y. 1824. *1885
Son of Squire Hazeltine Fletcher and Jerusha Doolittle. — At Mrs. Ann Whittier's. Graduated 1820. — And. Theol. Sem. 1828. Home missionary in Louisiana, 1829. Pastor in Northbridge, 1832-34; teacher in Illinois; after 1840, book agent in New York City. Died at the Grand Central Hotel, New York.

Sumner Fuller, 18, Newton.
Son of Dea. Joseph Fuller and Elizabeth Bacon. — At Mrs. Phebe Abbot's. Left 1818. — In business in Boston for a few years.

Asahel Goodell, 20, Westminster, Vt. *1875
Son of Asahel Goodell and Mary Hitchcock. — Left 1818. — Farmer. Westminster, Vt. Deacon.

Harley Goodwin, 20, New Hartford, Ct. M. 1824. *1855
Son of Col. William Goodwin and Abigail Croswell. — At Mr. Henry Abbot's; Mr. Abiel Abbot's. Graduated 1820. — Studied theology with Rev. Cyrus Yale, New Hartford. Pastor, New Marlborough; Warren, Canaan, Ct.

Jackson Gutterson, 18, Milford, N.H. H. (1823.) *1825
Son of Samuel Gutterson. — At Foster Lodge, No. 3; Mr. William Foster's. Scholar of the House for 1817. Graduated 1819. — Harv. Med. 1823-26, studying also with Dr. Calvin Thomas of Tyngsborough, and Dr. Solomon D. Townsend of Boston. Died at Milford.

- Lent Leonidas Hamlin*, 20, Canton, Ct. *1865
Son of Mark Hamlin and Roxana Moses. — At Mr. Henry Abbot's. Left 1820. — Name afterwards written *Leonidas Lent Hamline*. Lawyer, Zanesville, O. Began to preach, 1829. Assistant editor of *Western Christian Advocate*, and editor of *Ladies' Repository*, Cincinnati; Bishop of M.E. church, 1844-52. Res. from 1857, Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
- Solomon Hardy*, 21, Hollis, N.H. M. 1824. *1842
Son of Solomon Hardy and Mary Bailey. — At Mrs. Phebe Abbot's. Scholar of the House for 1818. Graduated 1820. — And. Theol. Sem. 1827. Home missionary in Illinois; pastor, South Wellfleet, Eastham.
- David Tappan Harris*, 14, Portsmouth, N.H. *1845
Son of Dea. Job Harris and Elizabeth Mann. — At Mark Newman's, Esq.; Miss Hannah Newman's. Left 1819. — Said to have begun preparation for the ministry at South Reading Academy,¹ and to have preached for a short time. In stationery and paper-hanging business, New York. Killed at the launching of a schooner.
- Francis Hilliard*, 11, Cambridge. H. 1823. *1878
Son of William Hilliard and Sarah Lovering; brother of William, 1816. — Lawyer and jurist. Judge of Police Court, Roxbury; Commissioner and Judge of Insolvency, Norfolk Co. Rep. from Roxbury, 1848.
- Nathaniel Hooper*, 11, Marblehead. *1859
Son of Capt. Robert Hooper and Mary Glover; brother of Benjamin F., 1824. — At Prof. Woods'. Left 1819. — Shipping merchant in Boston.
- Hiram Wildman Husted*, 15, Danbury, Ct. Y. 1823. *1868
Son of Samuel Husted. — At Prof. Stuart's; Mrs. Mary Foster's. Graduated 1819. — Lawyer. Smithfield, Raleigh, N.C. Editor Whig newspaper in presidential campaign of 1844. U.S. District Attorney.
- Charles Jarvis*, 17, Concord. H. 1821. *1826
Son of Dea. Francis Jarvis and Millicent Hosmer. — At Capt. Jeremiah Batchelder's. Graduated 1817. — Harv. Med. 1825, studying also with Drs. Hurd and Bartlett of Concord, and Shattuck of Boston. Physician. So. Bridgewater. Died in Concord.
- Merrick Augustus Jewett*, 12, Ashburnham. D. 1823. *1874
Son of Col. Joseph Jewett and Sarah Woods. — At Prof. Woods'. Left 1818. — Studied theology under Rev. John McKim Duncan, Baltimore. Preached eight years in Bedford Co., Pa., and pastor twenty-five years in Terre Haute, Ind. Died in Texas, while on a journey for his health.
- Amasa Jones*, 24, Lincoln.
- Reuben Jones*, 27, New Marlborough. *1820
Son of Thomas and Lydia Jones. — At Mr. Palfrey Downing's. — Died in New Marlborough.
- Daniel Putnam King*, 16, [South] Danvers. H. 1823. *1850
Son of Capt. Daniel King and Phebe Upton. — At Mr. William Foster's. Graduated 1819. — Farmer and statesman. Rep. from Danvers, and Speaker of House; Senator from Essex, and President of Senate; M.C. 1843-1850. "Uncompromising opponent of all measures which tended to strengthen the hold of slavery upon the institutions of the country." Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. Res. Danvers (now West Peabody).

¹ "Intended as an Introductory School to the Theological School at Newton."

William Rufus King, 13, Saco [Maine]. Bo. 1823. *1836
Son of Hon. Cyrus King, 1787, and Hannah Storer.— At the Principal's. Graduated 1819.— Studied law with Hon. Frederick Allen, Gardiner, Me. Lawyer, Sullivan, Me.; teacher, Shiloh, N.C.

Henry Willis Kinsman, 14, Haverhill. D. 1822. *1839
Son of Dr. Aaron Kinsman and Nancy Willis. Born in Portland, Me.— At Mr. Thomas Folsom's; Mr. Abiel Abbot's. Graduated 1818.— Studied law with Daniel Webster. Lawyer. Boston; from 1836, Newburyport. Captain of City Guards, Mem. Com. Council, and Fourth of July Orator, 1836, Boston. Rep. from Boston five years, from Newburyport three years; Senator from Essex, 1841; U.S. Collector, Newburyport, 1841-45, and 1849-53; Mem. Const. Conv. 1853.

Daniel Lawrence, 18, Holles [Hollis], N.H. *1848
Son of Daniel Lawrence and Polly Johnson.— At Capt. Benjamin Abbot's; Mrs. Phebe Abbot's. Left 1818.— Physician. Natchez, Miss.; St. Louis, Mo.

Joseph Warren Leland, 12, Saco [Maine]. Bo. 1826. *1858
Son of Hon. Joseph Leland, 1784, and Dorcas King.— At Miss Hannah Newman's. Left 1819.— Lawyer in Saco. County Att'y. Succeeded his father as member of the Soc. of the Cincinnati of Mass.

David Jewett Moody, 13, Waltham.
Son of Paul Moody (afterward a pioneer manufacturer in Lowell) and Susan Morrill.— At Foster Lodge, No. 1. Left 1818.— Res. in Lowell; at one time Sup't of the Lowell Co. Afterwards removed to Missouri.

Forris Moore, 20, Putney, Vt.
At Miss Hannah Newman's. Left 1818.—

John Newman, 12, Newburyport. *1864
Son of Samuel Newman and Phebe Hale.— At Mark Newman's, Esq. Left 1818.— Farmer in Newbury.

John Cutler Nichols, 15, [West] Brookfield. Y. 1824. *1868
Son of Lieut. Isaac Nichols and Abigail Cutler. Apprentice in Ebenezer Merriam and Co.'s printing office, West Brookfield, before beginning to prepare for college.— At the Principal's. Graduated 1820.— Teacher in Wethersfield, Ct. Yale Div. Sch. 1830. Home missionary in Hull, Lower Canada; pastor in Stonington and Lebanon, Ct. Kept family school for boys in Lebanon and Old Lyme, Ct.

Ebenezer Nickerson, 16, Boston. *
Son of Ebenezer Nickerson and Salome Collins. Born in Provincetown.— At Mr. Thomas Folsom's.— Went to sea immediately after leaving the Academy. Res. in England; at one time, on the Isle of Rhodes. Never returned to America.

Ambrose Niles, 21, Lyme, Ct. *
Son of Dea. Ambrose Niles and Lois Brockway.— Left 1818.— Yale Med. (1823.) Physician. Went to Mississippi.

Ebenezer Pardee Niles, 20, Stockbridge. W. 1823. *1837
Son of Jonathan Niles and Sybil Johnson. Born in West Stockbridge.— At Prof. Pearson's. Graduated 1819.— Berkshire Med. Inst. Teacher in Camden, S.C. "A strong Union man in nullification times."

Bennett Fairchild Northrop, 18, Danbury, Ct. Y. 1824. *1875
Son of Joshua Northrop and Phebe Fairchild. Born in Brookfield, Ct.— At Mrs.

Ann Whittier's. Graduated 1820. — Aub. Theol. Sem. 1827. Teacher in Fairfield (Ct.) Acad. Pastor, Tolland, Manchester, Griswold, Ct. Trustee, Theol. Inst. Ct.

Charles Henry Olcott, 13, Hanover, N.H. *1852

Son of Hon. Mills Olcott and Sarah Porter. — At Prof. Porter's. Left 1818. — Studied medicine under Dr. Nathan Smith, Yale Med., 1826-28. Dart. Med. 1839. Physician in Hanover.

Samuel Ordway, 17, Greenfield, N.H. *1861

Son of Tristram Ordway and Margaret Heath. — Mechanic and business man. Hancock, N.H.; from 1842, Beaver Dam, Wis.

Howard Packard, 17, Bridgewater.

Richard Pedrick, 12, Marblehead. H. (1823.) *1829

Son of Capt. Richard Pedrick and Elizabeth Bartlett. — At Mark Newman's, Esq.; Mr. James Locke's. Graduated 1819. — "Left college and went to South America, where he died at Truxillo."

Harvey Prindle Peet, 21, Bethlem [Bethlehem], Ct. Y. 1822. *1873

Son of Richard Peet and Joanna Prindle. Taught district school, from the age of 16, to earn funds for his education. — At Mrs. Martha Carnes'; Mr. James Locke's. Graduated 1818. — Instructor nine years in Amer. Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, Hartford, Ct.; Principal of New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb thirty-six years, and Emeritus Principal until his death. Author of text-books for deaf and dumb. Ph.D.; LL.D.

Charles Pierce, 13, Newburyport. *1858

Son of Capt. Benjamin Pierce and Elizabeth Gerrish. — At Prof. Stuart's. — In early life a supercargo in his father's employ. Died in Boston.

John Budd Pitkin, 14, Great Barrington. *1835

Son of Merwin Pitkin and Maria Budd. — At Mr. Thomas Folsom's. — "Pastor of the first Independent church in Richmond, Va." Died at St. Augustine, Fla.

John Stanwood Pulsifer, 18, Ipswich. *1866

Son of Capt. Bickford Pulsifer and Sarah Stanwood. — At Mr. Ezra Abbot's; Mrs. Mary Chandler's. Left 1818. — Teacher, lay preacher, and land surveyor, in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Invented a clothes wringer, and also a phonetic alphabet, printing it with wooden type made by himself. Res. from 1839, Orwigsburgh, Pa. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc.

Benjamin Alexander Putnam, 13, Savannah, Ga. H. 1823. *1869

Son of Dr. Benjamin Putnam (a surgeon in the Revolutionary army) and Ann Sophia Malcolm. — Lawyer. St. Augustine, Fla. Died in Palatka, Fla.

Edmund Quincy, 9, Boston. H. 1827. *1877

Son of Josiah Quincy, 1778, and Eliza Susan Morton; brother of Josiah, 1811. — At the Principal's. Graduated 1823. — Boston, Dedham. Associated with Garrison and Phillips in the anti-slavery conflict, writing the reports of the American and Massachusetts Anti-slavery Societies, of which he was Secretary, and making constant and effective contributions to the periodical press. Author, also, of *Wensley*,¹ and of "a model biography" of his father, President Quincy. Overseer Harv. Coll. Fellow and Treas. Amer. Acad.; Mem. and Sec. of Mass. Hist. Soc.

¹ Dr. Samuel A. Green preserves the fact, told him by Mr. Quincy, that the scene of this once popular novel was laid in Andover, where many of its characters and descriptions can readily be referred to the time of his own Academy life or that of his father.

- Joseph Reynolds, 16, Wilmington. H. (1823.) *1878
 Son of Rev. Freegrace Reynolds and Anna Brown. — At Mrs. Martha Carnes'; John L. Abbot's, Esq. Graduated 1819. — Harv. Med. 1827. Studied also with Dr. James P. Chaplin, Cambridgeport. House physician, Mass. Gen. Hospital, 1827-29. Physician, Concord, Chester, N.H.; Gloucester, Concord. Author of *Peter Gott, the Cape Ann Fisherman*, and frequent contributor to agricultural and medical periodicals.
- Theron Robinson, 20, Windham, Ct. *1818
 Son of Jacob and Selinda Robinson. Born in Tolland, Ct. — At Foster Lodge, No. 2. Died at Andover, Feb. 1, 1818, and buried in the Chapel Cemetery.
- George H. Rogers, 14, Saco [Maine].
 Entered on the broadside catalogue of 1815 as from Augusta, Me. — At Mr. Henry Abbot's.
- Charles Shed, 10, Andover. *1869
 Son of Jacob Shed and Susanna Spaulding. — Left 1824. — Selectman, Postmaster, Town Clerk, in Methuen.
- Hiram Smith, 16, Westfield. A. 1823. *1887
 Son of Simon Smith and Abigail Fowler. — At Mrs. Ann Whittier's; Mr. Palfrey Downing's. Graduated 1819. — First two years of college course at Williams. Studied theology with Rev. Dr. Theophilus Packard, Shelburne, and at Auburn Theol. Sem. 1826. Preached to Cattaraugus Indians in New York; in Marcellus, N.Y.; Altamont, Mich.; Margaretta, O. (twenty-five years); also conducted select schools. Died at Hillsdale, Mich.
- Luther Smith, 16, Hollis, N.H. Br. 1824. *1881
 Son of Rev. Eli Smith and Anna Emerson. — Studied law with Hon. Benj. M. Farley, Hollis. Afterwards studied theology with his brother, Rev. Eli Smith, Frankfort, Ky. Principal of Academy in Paris, Ky., many years; pastor, in Zanesfield, O.
- Ezra Stiles, 18, [East] Windsor, Ct. Y. 1823. *1844
 Son of Capt. Asabel Stiles and Tryphena Chapin. — Teacher in Hartford, Ct.; Springfield; E. Windsor, Ct.; Athens, Pa. In stone and marble quarry business at Syracuse, N.Y. "One of the first and firmest Abolitionists in the county."
- Isaac Stuart, 7, Andover. Y. 1828. *1861
 Son of Prof. Moses Stuart and Abigail Clark. Born in New Haven, Ct. — Graduated 1824. — Afterwards took the name of *Isaac William Stuart*. Oriental scholar and historical writer. Teacher in Hopkins Grammar School, Hartford, Ct.; Prof. Gr. and Lat. in Coll. of So. Car. Resided in Hartford on the Wyllis ("Charter Oak") estate.
- Daniel Dana Tappan, 18, Portsmouth, N.H. Bo. 1822. *1890
 Son of "Master" Samuel Tappan and Aurelia Bingham. Born in Newburyport. — At Mrs. Phebe Abbot's; Mrs. Mary Foster's. Left 1818. — Yale Div. Sch. (1825.) Pastor in Alfred, Me.; Franklin, N.H.; North Falmouth, Winthrop, Me.; E. Marshfield (two pastorates, eighteen years); Farmington, Wakefield, N.H. Res. Weld, Me., and from 1885, Topsfield. 91 years old. Conducted service in the Topsfield church a few days before his death.
- Solomon Jackson Tracy, 21, New Marlborough. W. 1823. *1890
 Son of General David Tracy and Electa Sheldon. — At Mrs. Ann Whittier's; Capt. George Abbot's. Graduated 1819. — And. Theol. Sem. 1826. Pastor in Nassau, Troy, Canaan, N.Y.; North Cornwall, Ct.; from 1841, Springfield, N.Y. 94 years old.

- Winslow Tracy, 18, Norwich, Ct. *1823
Son of Col. Elisha Tracy and Lucy Coit Huntington. — Left 1818. — Died in Norwich.
- Benjamin Tucker, 13, Salem. H. 1821. *1832
Son of Jacob Davis Tucker and Priscilla Preble; nephew of Ichabod Tucker, Esq., Clerk of the Courts, Salem. Born in Lyme, N.H. — In Francis Peabody's counting-room, Salem.
- George Washington Tucker, 13, Roxbury. Y. (1823.) *1825
Son of Beza Tucker and Margaret Hill. — At the Principal's. Graduated 1819. — Harv. Med. While a student in medicine, went on a voyage to Europe, and died in Paris.
- Henry Wheeler, 22, Worcester. *1840
Son of Theophilus Wheeler (forty-three years Register of Probate of Worcester Co.) and Elizabeth Lynde. — At Prof. Woods'. Graduated 1818. Also Resident Student at And. Theol. Sem. 1818. — "Kept country store in Worcester." Church officer.
- Walter White, 22, Longmeadow. A. 1825. *1881
Son of Dea. Walter White and Sabina Keep. — At Mr. Abiel Abbot's. Graduated 1820. — Princ. Theol. Sem. (1830.) Name changed to *Walter Franklin White*. Home missionary and evangelist, for a few years in New England, afterwards for many years in Illinois. "Preached one year in the first Congregational church organized in Chicago." Res. from 1867, Independence, Ia.
- Dexter Whiting, 18, [South] Natick. *1863
Son of Roger Whiting and Fanny Broad. — At Capt. Jeremiah Batchelder's. — Trader. South Natick, Charlton.
- Dewey Whitney, 21, Marlborough, Vt. *1857
Son of Dea. Jonas Whitney and Tamar Houghton. — Sent by Missionary Society of Connecticut to Kentucky, where he studied theology with Rev. Dr. Gideon Blackburn. Pastor, Springfield, Ill. For many years unable to preach. Thrown from his horse and killed in Franklin Co., Ky.
- Milton Wilder, 19, Ashburnham. Y. (1825.) *1866
Son of Nahum Wilder and Hannah Woods. Born in Princeton. — At Prof. Woods'. — A successful and useful teacher in Georgia (Culloden, Jeffersonville, Thomasville, Forsyth). "He had no higher ambition than to serve well his generation by the will of God."
- Elijah Williams, 15, Deerfield. H. 1822. *1835
Son of Dea. Ebenezer Hinsdale Williams and Joanna Smith. — At Mr. James Locke's. Graduated 1818. — Lawyer and trader in Deerfield. Organized and commanded the "Franklin Cadets." Editor in Jacksonville, Fla., where he died.
- Horace Winchell, 19, Boston. *1873
Son of Col. Martin E. Winchell of North East, N.Y., and brother of Rev. James M. Winchell of the 1st Baptist church, Boston. — At Mrs. Martha Carnes'. — Farmer; teacher; agitator and author in the interest of civil and ecclesiastical reform. North East, N.Y. Died at Salisbury, Ct.
- George Edward Winthrop, 12, Boston. H. 1825. *1875
Son of Lt. Gov. Thomas Lindall Winthrop and Elizabeth Bowdoin Temple; brother of James Bowdoin, 1807, John Temple, 1809, and Francis William, 1811. — At Mark Newman's, Esq.; the Principal's. Left 1818. — Studied law, and admitted to the bar, but, owing to ill health, never practiced his profession.

- Henry Hopkins Woodbridge*, 13, Stockbridge. Y. 1823. *1844
Son of Joseph Woodbridge (lawyer and Clerk of Courts) and Louisa Hopkins. —
At Mr. Ezra Abbot's. Graduated 1819. — Princ. Theol. Sem. (1834.) Pastor,
No. Canaan, Ct., 1840-42. Afterwards practiced law. Died at Milwaukee, Wis.
- Samuel Woodbridge*, 15, Milford, N.H. *1858
Son of Samuel Gilman Woodbridge and Hannah Blanchard. — At Foster Lodge,
No. 3. Left 1818. — Mechanic. Wilton, N.H.
- James Trask Woodbury*, 14, Francestown, N.H. H. 1823. *1861
Son of Hon. Peter Woodbury and Mary Woodbury. — At Foster Lodge, No. 2;
Mr. William Foster's. Graduated 1819. — Studied law with his brother, Gov.
Levi Woodbury, at Portsmouth. Lawyer in Bath, N.H. Studied theology
under Dr. Lyman Beecher, Boston. Pastor in Acton twenty-two years, and in
Milford nine years to the time of his death. Rep. from Acton, 1851, '52.
- Taylor Gilman Worcester*, 15, Hollis, N.H. H. 1823. *1879
Son of Jesse Worcester (a revolutionary soldier, and teacher of common schools
for many years) and Sarah Parker; brother of Jesse and Joseph E., 1805; Freder-
rick A. and Samuel T., 1825; and of David, 1826. — Teacher in Dummer Acad-
emy. And. Theol. Sem. 1827. Not ordained. Editor of revised translation of
Swedenborg's works. Farmer in Hollis from 1833.
- John Wright*, 19, Westford. H. 1823. *1869
Son of Nathan Wright and Betsey Trowbridge. — At Capt. Jeremiah Batchel-
der's; Mrs. Mary Foster's. Graduated 1819. — Studied law with Judge Samuel
Dana, Groton. Lawyer in Groton. Teacher and manufacturer in Worcester.
From 1843, Agent Suffolk Mills, Lowell. Rep. from Worcester, 1840.

1818.

- Darwin Adams*, 17, Mt. Vernon, N.H. D. 1824. *1889
Son of Dr. Daniel Adams (author of *Adams's Arithmetic*) and Nancy Mulliken
Born in Leominster. — Graduated 1820. — And. Theol. Sem. 1827. Pastor,
Camden, Me.; Alstead, N.H.; Fayetteville, Vt.; Dunstable, Auburn. Res.
from 1867, Groton.
- Hiram Arms*, 19, Northampton. Y. 1824. *1882
Son of William Arms and Mercy Snow. Born in Windsor, Ct. Early home in
Deerfield. Worked at the silversmith's trade with Dea. Ebenezer S. Phelps of
Northampton, for whom his name was changed to *Hiram Phelps Arms*. — At
Mrs. Kendall's; Capt. George Abbot's. Graduated 1820. — Yale Div. Sch. 1823.
Teacher, Kingston, N.Y. Pastor, Hebron, Wolcottville, and from 1836, Nor-
wich, Ct. Fellow of Yale Coll. D.D.
- Luke Baker*, 18, Chatham. Y. (1826.) *1834
Son of Luke Baker and Phebe Clark. Born in Brawster. — At Mrs. Martha
Carnes'. Graduated 1822. — Name changed, 1833, to *Luke Clark Baker*. And.
Theol. Sem. 1833. Died in Chatham.
- Zephaniah Ames Bates*, 15, Bridgewater. H. 1824. *1842
Son of Joshua Bates and Bethiah Ames. — Left 1819. — Teacher. Bridgewater;
Mississippi.

- James Bell, 13, Chester, N.H. Bo. 1822. *1857
Son of Gov. Samuel Bell and Mehitabel Bowen Dana. Born in Francetown. — At Mr. James Locke's. Left 1819. — Studied law with his brother, Samuel D. Bell, and at the Litchfield Law Sch. Eminent lawyer. Gilmanton, Exeter, Gilford, N.H. Rep. from Exeter; Mem. Const. Conv. 1850; U.S. Senator from 1855.
- John Bell, 10, Chester, N.H. *1828
Son of Gov. John Bell and Persis Thom. — At Mr. James Locke's. Left 1819. — Studied also in Norwich Mil. Acad. Died in New York.
- Luther V Bell, 11, Chester, N.H. Bo. 1823. *1862
Son of Gov. Samuel Bell; brother of James, above. Born in Francetown, N.H. — At Mr. James Locke's. Left 1819. — Dart. Med. Coll. 1826. Eminent physician and medical writer, especially in connection with the care of the insane. In Derry, N.H., till 1837. Sup't McLean Asylum, Somerville, 1837-56. Rep. from Derry, 1836 (for promoting project of state asylum in N.H.); Member of Gov. Briggs' Council, 1836, and of Mass. Const. Conv. 1853. U.S. Surgeon, War of Rebellion. President Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. and Mass. Hist. Soc.; Fellow Amer. Acad. J.C.D.; LL.D. Died in camp at seat of war.
- Luke Bemis, 12, Watertown. *1888
Son of Luke Bemis and Hannah Eddy, — At Mr. William Foster's. Left 1819. — Connected with manufacturing enterprises in Cabotville (now Chicopee); Cohoes, N.Y.; Lewiston, Me.; Indian Orchard. Com'r Internal Rev., Boston; Gov't Sup't of manufacture of "localized fibre paper" for greenbacks, fractional currency, etc., at West Chester, Pa., 1869-77. Rep. from Springfield, 1838. Died at Lowell.
- Nathaniel Bliss, 23, Longmeadow. *1845
Son of Nathaniel Bliss and Martha Collins. — Left 1820. — Farmer. Longmeadow.
- Carolus Columbus Brainerd, 17, Randolph, Vt. *1827
Son of Rev. Elijah Brainerd and Parthena Marsh. — Left 1819. — "Rector of the churches in Warrenton and Williamsburg, N.C." Died in Warrenton.
- Frederic Bronson, 15, New York. H. 1823. *1868
Son of Dr. Isaac Bronson and Ann Alcott. — At Samuel Farrar's, Esq. Graduated 1819. — Litchfield Law Sch. Lawyer, but engaged mostly in the management of estates. New York.
- Lemuel Brooks, 21, Washington, Ct. *1881
Son of Samuel Lewis Brooks and Phebe Beers. Born in Brookfield, Ct. Apprenticed to a shoemaker before beginning his preparatory course. — Left 1821. — Aub. Theol. Sem. 1827. Pastor, Penfield, Attica, Bethany, Covington, Chili, Churchville, Webster, N.Y. Res. from 1847, Churchville. Inherited a large fortune, and left it to educational institutions and missionary societies.
- Oliver Carlton, 16, Mt. Vernon, N.H. D. 1824. *1882
Son of Dea. John Carlton and Judith Weston. — At Mrs. Ann Whittier's. Graduated 1820. — "Master Carlton," a life-long and successful teacher. Tutor, Dart. Coll. 1825-26; afterwards in Francetown, N.H.; Windsor, Vt.; Haverhill, Marblehead; Portsmouth, N.H. Principal of Salem Latin Grammar School, 1832-56; taught private pupils in Salem to 1881. First President of Mass. Teachers' Assoc., 1845-48. Present at Centennial Celebration, 1878.
- Hampden Cutts Carter, 13, Andover. Ga.¹ 1826. *1869
Son of Nathaniel Carter (previously a prominent merchant in Newburyport) and
- ¹ Then known as Franklin College.

Eliza Eppes Cutts. Born in Newburyport. — At Mr. Nathaniel Carter's. Graduated 1822. — Presbyterian pastor and domestic missionary in Georgia (Marietta, Gainesville, Jefferson, Calhoun, Dalton), residing mostly at Athens, where he died.

Washington Choate, 15, Ipswich [Chebacco, now Essex]. D. (1823.) *1822
Son of David Choate and Miriam Foster; brother of Rufus Choate. — At Mrs. Kendall's. Graduated 1819.¹ — Died at Essex during the Junior year of his college course.

Benjamin King Churchill, 13, Bristol, R.I. *1832
Son of Capt. Benjamin King Churchill (of the famous privateer "Yankee," in the war of 1812) and Clara Eaton. — Left 1821. — Went to Bahia, So. America, as clerk. Died on his father's barque, off the west coast of Africa, on homeward voyage.

Orange Clark, 20, Westhampton. H. (1826.) *1869
Son of Jacob Clark and Susanna Bangs. Born in Northampton. — At Mrs. Phebe Abbot's. Graduated 1821. — Instructor, Portsmouth (N.H.) Academy. Rector Waterford, Delhi, Lockport, Rochester, N.Y.; Northampton; General missionary in the western part of Diocese of Mass.; Quincy. Res. from 1851, San Francisco, Cal.

John Jones Clarke, 15, Norton. H. 1823. *1887
Son of Rev. Pitt Clarke and Rebecca Jones. — At Mrs. Mary Chandler's. — Lawyer in Boston. First Mayor of Roxbury, 1846; Rep. from Roxbury, 1836, 1837; Senator from Norfolk, 1853.

William George Crosby, 13, Belfast [Maine]. Bo. 1823. *1881
Son of Chief Justice William Crosby, 1790, and Sally Davis. — Left 1819. — Lawyer in Boston; from 1828 in Belfast. First Sec. Maine Board of Educ.; Governor of Maine; U.S. Collector at Belfast. Overseer Bowd. Coll. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. LL.D.

Joseph Edwin Cutler, 12, Boston. *1877
Son of Joseph Cutler and Phebe Ward, and step-son of Hon. Pliny Cutler. — At the Principal's. Graduated 1822. — Farmer. West Brookfield.

Frederic Dana, 9, Portland [Maine]. *1834
Son of David Dana and Betsey Osgood. — At the Principal's. Left 1819. — Studied also at Norwich Mil. Acad. Trader, North Yarmouth, Me. Lost at sea on a business trip to the South.

Charles Henry D'Wolf, 12, Bristol, R.I. Br. (1826.) *1846
Son of Charles D'Wolf and Mary Goodwin; brother of Allen M., 1819. — At Mr. Nathaniel Carter's. Left 1821. — Resided on a coffee plantation, *Arca de Noé*, in Cuba.

Lilbourne Boyd Drane, 21, Washington, D.C. H. 1824. *1862
Son of James Anthony Drane. Born in Prince George's County, Md. — President of Social Fraternity. Graduated 1820. — Name changed, 1824, to *Robert Brent Drane*. Rector in Hagerstown, Md.; Wilmington, N.C. President Shelby Coll., Shelbyville, Ky., 1843-44. Died at Wilmington, of yellow fever. D.D.

Thomas Russell Durfee, 17, Troy [Fall River]. Br. 1824. *1833
Son of Charles Durfee and Welthe Hathaway. — Left 1820. — And. Theol. Sem.

¹ "Gentlemen best qualified to judge pronounced him the best and most lovely scholar that ever belonged to that institution" [Phillips Academy]. — Eulogy of his college classmate, Charles Walker.

1827. Home missionary and agent Amer. Bible Soc. in Missouri. Died at St. Charles, Mo.

Erasmus Darwin Eldredge, 14, Dunstable. A. 1829. *1876

Son of Dr. Micah Eldredge and Sally Buttrick. — At Mrs. Mary Foster's. — And. Theol. Sem. (1833) Principal Pepperell Acad. Teacher in Monticello and Milledgeville, Ga.; pastor in Hampton, Salisbury, Alton, Kensington, N.H. Died in Athens, Ga.

John Franklin Emerson, 14, Amherst, N.H.¹ D. 1825. *1890

Son of Capt. Nathaniel Emerson and Mercy Badger. — Graduated 1819. — Teacher one year in Holmes Academy, Plymouth; thirty-five years in New Bedford, twenty-five as Master of High School. Twenty years, 1866-86, in New York Custom House, res. Brooklyn. Rep. from New Bedford, 1840. Died at Flatbush, L.I.

Josiah Woodbury Fairfield, 16, New Boston, N.H. D. 1825. *1878

Son of John Fairfield, Esq., and Hetty Baker. — Left 1821. — Teacher in Chesterfield, N.H., and Hudson, N.Y. Studied law with Elisha Williams. Lawyer, judge, banker, Hudson. Treasurer of Savings Institution; President of 1st National Bank; President of Hudson and Boston R.R. Member Presb. Gen. Assembly.

Benjamin Wheeler Fosdick, 8, Marblehead. *1854

Son of Benjamin Hichborn Fosdick and Betsey Wheeler. Born in Boston. — At Mr. James Locke's. Left 1819. — Clerk in Boston and supercargo to China. Commission merchant in Savannah, Ga., from 1836. Died of yellow fever at Philadelphia, on his way North.

Joseph Gambell, 24, Newfane, Vt. *1880

Son of James and Susanna Gambell. — Served in War of 1812. — Pastor, Wardsborough, Vt., to 1833; St. Clair, Grand Blanc, Belleville. Res. from 1875, Detroit.

Samuel Wheaton Gaylord, 15, Bristol, Ct.

Son of Samuel Gaylord and Lucy Truesdale. — At Mrs. Abigail French's. Left 1819. — Yale Med. 1822-23. Physician. "Went away many years ago to the South or West."

Chandler Robbins Gilman, 16, Philadelphia, Pa. H. (1823.) *1865

Son of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins; brother of Joseph, 1814. Born in Marietta, O. — Graduated 1819. — M.D., Univ. Pa. 1824. Physician and author. Lecturer, Professor, Fellow, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York. Res. from 1864, Middletown, Ct.

John Grew, 11, Boston. *1835

Son of John Grew and Ann Greene; brother of Henry, 1819, and Charles, 1820. — At Prof. Woods'. Left 1819. — Hardware merchant (Hosmer and Grew), Boston.

Joseph Griffin, 19, Andover. *1875

Son of Jonathan Griffin, 1793, and Zeruiah Vicker. — Apprentice from 1813 to Flagg and Gould, the famous Andover printers. In 1819, took his outfit on board a Kennebec coaster, landed at Bath, and settled at Brunswick, Me., where he set up the first printing office, started the first newspaper,² and opened the first bookstore. Printer to Bowdoin College, and publisher of works of Professors Newman, Upham, Smyth, Longfellow, etc. "Enjoyed the reputation of being the best printer in the state." Author of *The Press of Maine*.

¹ Afterwards catalogued as from Waltham.

² The *Maine Intelligencer*, 1820. Previously in the same year he issued a periodical, called *The Management of the Tongue and Moral Observer*.

- David Adams Grosvenor*, 16, Mansfield, Ct. Y. 1826. *1866
Son of Rev. Nathan Grosvenor and Lydia Adams; brother of Mason, 1820. Born in Craftsbury, Vt. — At Mrs. Mary Foster's. Graduated 1821. — Yale Div. Sch. 1830. Pastor, Uxbridge; Elyria, Medina, O. Res. from 1862, Elyria. Died of cholera at Cincinnati.
- William Hoskins Guild*, 13, Dedham. M. (1824.) *1879
Son of Reuben Guild and Susanna Hoskins. — In business, Boston and New York. Died in Boston.
- William White Hall*, 20, Dunstable, N.H. Br. 1825. *1884
Son of Jacob Hall and Elizabeth White. Born in Methuen. — Left 1819. — Newton Theol. Inst. 1829. Pastor, No. Marshfield, Edgartown; preacher and home missionary in various other places. Res. for many years at Edgartown. Died at Patchogue, L.I.
- Charles Thomson Haskell*, 16, Charleston, S.C. H. 1823. *1874
Son of Maj. Elnathan Haskell (a revolutionary soldier, born in Rochester, Mass.) and Charlotte Thomson; brother of William E., 1819. — Graduated 1819. — Planter, Abbeville, S.C. Rep.
- Henry Herrick*, 15, New Haven, Ct. Y. 1822.
Son of Rev. Claudius Herrick and Hannah Pierpont. Born in Woodbridge, Ct. — At the Principal's. — Berkeley Scholar at Yale. Teacher of Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven. Teacher of Penmanship, Phillips Academy, 1826-27 And. Theol. Sem.; Yale Div. Sch. 1828. Principal of female academies in Knoxville, Tenn.; Somerville, Moulton, Ala.; home Missionary in Ticonderoga, Exeter, and other places in New York. Res. from 1867 *North Woodstock, Ct.*
- Stephen Russell Holmes*, 17, Amherst, N.H. H. 1822. *1830
Son of Dea. David Holmes and Elizabeth White. — At Mrs. Abigail French's. — Prof. of Spanish, St. Mary's Coll., Baltimore. Died on voyage from Baltimore to Havana.
- Benjamin Hoppin*, 14, Providence, R.I. *1870
At Mr. Nathaniel Carter's. Left 1820. — East India merchant in Providence. Died at Saratoga, N.Y.
- Levi Hoppin*, 12, Providence, R.I. Br. (1825.) *1845
Son of Benjamin Hoppin and Esther Phillips Warner; brother of Benjamin, above, and William W., 1819. — At Mr. Nathaniel Carter's. Left 1820. — Graduated at Norwich Mil. Acad. Carried on a large stock farm in Pomfret, Ct.
- Jonathan Trumbull Hudson*, 12, Hartford, Ct. Y. 1824. *1852
Son of Hon. Henry Hudson and Maria Trumbull. — Graduated 1820. — Studied law in New York. Lawyer, New York; from 1831 to 1836, Alton, Ill., where he was president of the first Board of Trustees of the town, and editor of the *Alton Spectator*. Afterwards res. in Conn. and New York City. Died at Washington, D.C.
- Milo Jones*, 20, Barkhamsted, Ct. *1880
Son of Col. Israel Jones (an officer in the revolutionary army) and Lois Wadsworth. — At Mr. Henry Abbot's. — Physician; also licensed preacher. Pitts-town, Pa.; Salem, Rome (now Dix), Ill. Postmaster for many years.
- Samuel Salisbury Leverett*, 14, Windsor, Vt. D. 1822. *1826
Son of Hon. John Leverett and Elizabeth Salisbury. — Left 1819. — Died at Windsor.

- George Lilly, 14, St. Johns, Newfoundland. *1867
Son of Judge Lilly (a loyalist who emigrated from Massachusetts). — At Mr. Isaac Chandler's. Left 1819. — Respected and prosperous fisherman on the coast of Labrador.¹
- Charles Austin Lord, 12, Arundel [Kennebunkport, Me.]. Bo. 1826. *1878
Son of Nathaniel Lord and Phebe Walker. — At Prof. Woods'; the Principal's. Graduated 1822. — Bookseller and publisher (Lord, Leavitt, and Co.) in New York five years; teacher and editor (of *Evening Gazette*, St. Louis) in Missouri nine years; assistant editor (with Dr. Asa Cummings, 1811) and editor of *Christian Mirror*, Portland, Me., twenty-three years. State sup't of common schools of Maine, by appointment of his schoolmate, above, Gov. Crosby. Overseer Bowd. Coll.; Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc.
- John Marsh, 19, [So.] Danvers [now Peabody]. H. 1823. *1856
Son of John Marsh and Polly Brown. — Graduated 1819. — Adventurer, physician, cattle-raiser. Went to Fort Snelling, "near Falls of St. Anthony" (now Minnesota), as teacher of officers' sons, 1823. Travelled on horseback by National Road to Washington, with Gov. Cass and Mr. Schoolcraft, 1825. Sioux interpreter at Prairie du Chien in the time of Black Hawk. Traveller and trader in Missouri, New Mexico, and Sonora, arriving in California in 1836. Settled on an extensive ranche (Los Médanos) in Contra Costa, at the foot of Mt. Diablo. Received the first party of American emigrants in 1841. Visited the same year by his college classmate, Dr. Charles Pickering, and other officers of the Wilkes Expedition, to whom he furnished valuable information. Contracted with the Mexican Governor to punish the Indian horse thieves. Murdered by Spaniards on the road to Martinez. Member of California Soc. of Pioneers.
- Sidney Mills, 19, Canton, Ct. Y. 1826. *1874
Son of Gardner Mills and Mary Skinner. — At Mr. Henry Abbot's; Mr. Amos Blanchard's. Graduated 1822. — Studied theology with Rev. Grant Powers, 1811, Goshen, Ct. Pastor, Big Flats, N.Y.; Lawrenceville, Pa. Died in Fairfax Co., Va.
- Adams Moore, 18, Bedford, N.H. D. 1822. *1863
Son of Dea. William Moore and Isabella M'Clary. — At Mrs. Ann Whittier's. — Tutor, Dart. Coll. Dart. Med. 1827. Physician. Littleton, N.H.
- Perley Morse, 19, Methuen. *1857
Son of Amos Morse and Anna Johnson. — Farmer. Methuen.
- George Newell, 20, Stowe. H. 1823. *1831
Son of Rev. Jonathan Newell and Lucy Rogers. — Graduated 1819. — Harv. Med. 1826-27. Principal of Friends' School, New Bedford, two years. Physician, Petersham. Died in Stowe.
- Moses Parsons Parish, 14, Byfield. Bo. 1822. *1865
Son of Rev. Dr. Elijah Parish and Mary Hale. — Studied law in Windham, Ct., and Newburyport. Lawyer in Newburyport. Teacher in Portsmouth, N.H.; Salem, Dorchester. Associated with Dr. Charles Jewett in temperance reform. Conducted *Vermont Temperance Herald*, at Woodstock, Vt. Publisher of *Plough, Loom, and Anvil*, New York, and afterwards assistant editor. Rep. from Newburyport, 1832, '33. Died in Baltimore.

¹ The compiler of this catalogue spent several days, in the summer of 1858, at Mr. Lilly's hospitable home on his fishery island, East St. Modeste, in the Straits of Belle Isle, without knowing that he was ever an Andover school-boy.

- Richard Edward Pedrick, 11, Marblehead. H. (1826.) *1828
 Son of John Pedrick and Elizabeth Fettyplace; brother of William H. F., 1820.
 — At Capt. George Abbot's. Left 1820. — Teacher in So. America. Murdered
 on the road between Montevideo and Buenos Ayres.
- Clark Perry, 18, Worcester. H. 1823. *1843
 Graduated 1819. — And. Theol. Sem. 1826. Pastor, Newbury, Vt.; Standish,
 Me.; Lancaster, N.H. Died at Gorham, Me.
- David Perry, 19, Worcester. D. 1824. *1876
 Brother of preceding; sons of Dea. Moses Perry and Hannah Hall. — At Theol.
 Sem. No. 1. Graduated 1820. — And. Theol. Sem. 1827. Pastor, Cambridgeport;
 Hollis, Lancaster, N.H.; Danville, Brookfield, Worcester, Vt.; E. Falmouth.
 Had family school for boys nine years in Pepperell and Brookfield, Mass. Died
 at Wareham.
- Dennis Platt, 18, Danbury, Ct. Y. 1824. *1878
 Son of Ebenezer Platt (a revolutionary soldier) and Anna Hoyt. — "Travelled
 on foot to Andover." Graduated 1820. — Yale Div. Sch. (1828.) Pastor, Canter-
 bury, Ct.; Homer, Manlius, Binghamton, N.Y. Editor *Religious Recorder*,
 Syracuse, N.Y., 1845-46. Dist Sec. Western Coll. Soc. 1853-59. Res. from 1853,
 So. Norwalk, Ct.
- Daniel S. [or L.] Scudder, 14, Watertown.
- Otis Smith, 17, New Haven, Vt. M. 1824. *1864
 Son of Dea. David Smith and Charry Van Duzen. — At Mr. William Foster's;
 Mrs. Hannah Spofford's; Mr. Amos Blanchard's. Graduated 1820. — Teacher,
 Granville, N.Y. President of Mercer University, Georgia, 1840-43; principal
 of Brownwood Institute, La Grange, Ga.
- John Spaulding, 17, Shirley. M. 1825. *1889
 Son of Hezekiah Spaulding and Sally Lewis. Born in Mason, N.H. — Left 1820. —
 And. Theol. Sem. 1828. Pastor, Athens, O.; Sec. Western Ed. Soc., Cincin-
 nati; pastor, Peoria, Ill. From 1841, identified with the work of the Amer.
 Seamen's Friend Soc., New York; for sixteen years its Secretary. Author of
From the Plough to the Pulpit, Stories of the Ocean, Christ and the Sea. D.D.
- Richard Foster Sweet, 17, Norton. Br. 1824. *1841
 Son of John Sweet and Eunice Tucker. — Left 1820. — Studied medicine with Dr.
 Samuel Bugbee of Wrentham; Harv. Med. 1826-27. Physician, Edgartown,
 and of Marine Hospital in Tisbury; from 1830, Norton.
- Thomas Sweet, 21, Harford, Pa. *1873
 Son of Thomas Sweet (of Attleborough, an early settler with the "Nine Partners"
 at Harford) and Nancy Tyler. Physician. Carbondale, Scranton, Pa.
- George Baker Swift, 12, Andover. Bo. (1829.) *1872
 Son of Dr. Nathaniel Swift and Sarah Abbot. — Graduated 1825. — Harv. Med.
 1830. Physician. Wrentham, Milton, Andover, Lawrence; Manchester, N.H.;
 New York City; Nyack, N.Y.
- Sears Thatcher, 20, [South] Dartmouth. *1820
 Son of John Thatcher and Deborah Sears. Born in Yarmouth. — "Sailed from
 Dartmouth, March 7, 1820, with his father and brother, and supposed to have
 been lost that night."
- Caleb Thayer, 20, Braintree. *1868
 Son of Caleb Thayer and Mary Holbrook; brother of John Holbrook, 1819, and
 Norton, 1821. — Left 1820. — Shoe manufacturer, Braintree, 1822-24; Carthage, O.

- Thomas Hunt Thompson, 13, Charlestown. H. (1823). *1840
Son of Dr. Abraham R. Thompson and Elizabeth Bowers. — At Mr. Isaac Chandler's. Graduated 1819. — Harv. Med. 1826. Physician. Apalachicola, Fla.
- Edward Tuckerman, 11, Chelsea. *1829
Son of Rev. Joseph Tuckerman, D.D., and Abigail Parkman. — At Prof. Woods'. Left 1821. — Studied also at Norwich Mil. Acad. Name changed, 1824, to *Francis Edward Tuckerman*. Died at Castine, Me.
- Alexander Hamilton Vinton*, 11, Providence, R.I. Br. (1826.) *1881
Son of David Vinton and Mary Atwell. — At Mrs. Martha Carnes'. Left 1819. — Yale Med. 1828. Physician in Pomfret, Ct., three years. Gen. Theol. Sem. 1835. Rector of Grace church, Providence, R.I.; St. Paul's church, Boston; church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia; St. Mark's church, New York; Emmanuel church, Boston. Res. from 1877, Pomfret, Ct. Preacher of Artillery election sermon, 1845; of election sermon, 1848. Mem. Mass. Board of Educ. 1852-54. Instructor in Systematic Divinity, Episc. Theol. Sch. 1876-81. Trustee of Trinity Coll. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. A.M. hon., Bro. Univ. 1836. D.D.
- Bradford Leonard Wales, 13, Randolph. M. 1824. *1890
Son of Dr. Jonathan Wales and Fanny Cobb. — At Mr. William Foster's. Graduated 1820. — Studied medicine with his father. Harv. Med. 1828. Physician in Randolph. Senator from Norfolk, 1840; Rep. from Randolph, 1853, '54; Const. Conv. 1853; Dep. Collector, Port of Boston, 1858-61. At the Centennial Celebration, 1878.
- Ira Weston, 22, Mont Vernon, N.H. *1863
Son of Thomas Weston, Jr., and Lucy Wilkins. — At Madam French's. Left 1819. — Studied medicine with Dr. Daniel Adams, Mt. Vernon. Physician. Goshen, Bradford, Windham, N.H. Town Clerk of Windham. M.D. hon., Dart. Coll. 1847.
- James Weston, 22, Reading. D. (1823.) *1822
Son of James Weston and Sarah Pratt. — Graduated 1819. — Died at Rowley, where he was teaching school during his college vacation.
- Joseph Whiting*, 20, Milford, Ct. Y. 1823. *1845
Son of Capt. Joseph Whiting and Ann Gunn. — At Mrs. Mary Foster's. Graduated 1819. — Pastor, Cheshire, Ct.; Cleveland, O. Principal of Niles Branch of University of Mich., 1837-41; Prof. of Anc. Languages in University, 1841-45; President of Faculty, 1844-45.
- Bela Wilcox*, 19, Westminster, Vt. *1850
Son of Waitstill Wilcox and Clarissa Tuthill. — At Mrs. Ann Whittier's. Left 1819. — Commenced a course of study at Waterville, Me. Pastor, Mason Village (now Greenville), N.H.; Marblehead; Deerfield, N.H.; East Otto, N.Y. Removed to Wisconsin, 1846. Died at West Bend, Wis.
- William Wildes, 10, Boston. *1865
Son of Col. Ephraim Wildes (of the Eastern Stage House, Ann St.) and Rachel Towne; brother of Ephraim, 1824. Born in Topsfield. — At Mr. James Locke's. Left 1819. — In leather business (Wildes and Ward), Boston; from 1837, in hotel business (at one time, proprietor of N.E. Coffee House), Boston. Res. from 1850, Cambridge.
- Hubbard Asher Winslow*, 18, Williston, Vt. Y. 1825. *1864
Son of Nathaniel Winslow and Anna Kellogg; brother of Nathaniel G., 1823. — At Mr. Abiel Abbot's. Graduated 1820. — Name changed, during college course, to *Hubbard Winslow*. And. Theol. Sem.; Yale Div. Sch. 1828. Pastor, Dover,

N.H.; Bowdoin St. church, 1822-44; principal of Mt. Vernon School for Young Ladies, Boston, 1844-53; pastor, Geneva, N.Y.; 50th St. Presb. church, New York. Res. from 1861, Brooklyn, N.Y. Author of *Young Man's Aid to Knowledge* (100,000 copies sold in England), *Intellectual Philosophy*, *Moral Philosophy*, *The Hidden Life*, and other works. Editor, with Jacob Abbott and E. A. Andrews, of *Religious Magazine*, Boston, 1837-40; and voluminous contributor to other magazines, and to the daily and weekly press. Fourth of July orator, Boston, 1838; preacher of Artillery election sermon, 1853. D.D. Died at Williston, Vt.

Samuel Melancthon Worcester, 16, Salem.

H. 1822. *1866

Son of Rev. Samuel Worcester, D.D., and Zerviah Fox. — At Mark Newman's, Esq. — And. Theol. Sem. (1825.) Tutor, Instructor, and Professor of Rhet., Oratory, and Eng. Lit., Amh. Coll., 1822-34. Pastor, Tabernacle church, Salem, 1834-60. Rep. from Amherst, 1829, and from Salem, 1866; Senator from Essex, 1865. Author of biography of his father. D.D.

1819.

Silas Aiken, 19,

Bedford, N.H.

D. 1825. *1869

Son of Dea. Phineas Aiken and Elizabeth Patterson; brother of David, 1826. — At John L. Abbot's, Esq. Graduated 1821. — Valedictorian at Dartmouth. Tutor, Dart. Coll. Studied theology with President Bennet Tyler and Rev. George Howe, D.D., Phillips Professor of Theology, Dart. Coll. Pastor, Amherst, N.H., 1829-37; Park St. church, Boston, 1837-49; Rutland, Vt., 1849-63. Trustee, Dart. Coll. D.D.

Samuel Ames, 12,

Providence, R.I.

Br. 1823. *1865

Son of Samuel Ames and Anne Checkley. — Left 1820. — Studied law with Gen. Samuel W. Bridgman, Providence, and at Litchfield Law Sch. Lawyer, Providence. Quarter Master General of R.I., 1842. Rep. and Speaker of House; Chief Justice Sup. Court of R.I. Delegate to the Peace Convention at Washington, 1861. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc.; Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. LL.D.

Matthew Bridge Baker, 12, Charlestown.

H. (1827.) *1839

Son of Ebenezer Baker and Alice Bridge. — Left 1821. — Studied law with Dr. William J. Walker, 1803; Harv. Med. 1830. Physician, Springfield. Commissioner, 1832, to New York in the matter of cholera.

James Maxwell Barker, 13, Boston.

Y. 1826. *1882

Son of Christopher Barker and Sarah Maxwell. — Graduated 1822. — Studied law with Judge Samuel Hubbard, Trustee of P.A. Teacher, Philadelphia; Newcastle, Del. In law office of Hon. Charles Allen, Worcester; from 1850, in Boston; from 1868, in Cambridge.

Gerrish Barrett, 21,

Springfield, N.Y.

U. 1824. *1857

Son of Maj. Benjamin Fiske Barrett and Betsey Gerrish. Born in Royalston. — Graduated 1821. — Princ. Theol. Sem (1827.) — Chaplain of State prisons at Sing Sing, N.Y., and Wethersfield, Ct.; agent of Prison Discipline Soc. Res. from 1844, Springfield, N.Y.

Chauncey Bascom, 21, Lebanon, Ct.

*1833

Son of Abiel Bascom and Sybil Roberts. — Left 1821. — Teacher of penmanship. Prepared and published a system of penmanship, which had a large sale. Died at Lebanon.

- Seth Bliss*, 25, Springfield. *1879
Son of Paul Bliss and Abigail Munn. Worked at the carpenter's trade before commencing his studies. — And. Theol. Sem.; Yale Div. Sch. (1825.) Pastor, Jewett City, Ct. Secretary American Tract Soc., Boston, twenty-five years. Res. from 1858, New York; 1870, Berlin, Ct. A.M. hon., Yale Coll. 1880.
- Jehiel Bridges*, 23, Tewksbury. *1854
Son of Jehiel Bridges and Ruth Eames. Born in Wilmington. — Farmer. Tewksbury.
- Alson Brigham*, 16, Sudbury. H. 1826. *1833
Son of Joseph Brigham and Rebecca Haynes. — At Mrs. Mary Foster's; Samuel Farrar's, Esq.; Mr. Samuel G. Woodbridge's; Miss Hannah Newman's. Graduated 1822. — Afterwards known as *Alanson Brigham*. Teacher in Friends' School, New Bedford. Harv. Div. Sch. 1831. Pastor, Meadville, Pa.
- William Brooks Bristol*, 13, New Haven, Ct. Y. 1825. *1876
Son of Judge William Bristol and Sarah Edwards. — Left 1821. — Studied law with his father; Yale Law Sch. 1828. Lawyer, New Haven. Recorder of City Court.
- Thaddeus Brown*, 15, Tewksbury. Y. 1826. *1839
Son of Joseph Brown and Sarah Foster. — Graduated 1822. — Studied with Dr. Amos Twitchell, Keene, N.H.; Harv. Med. 1830. Physician. Billerica.
- James Arnold Burrill*, 10, Providence, R.I. Br. (1826.) *1831
Son of U.S. Senator James Burrill, Jr., and Sally Arnold. — Graduated 1822. — Providence.
- Henry Campbell*, 17, Bedford, N.H. *1852
Son of James Campbell and Elizabeth Burns. — Merrimack, Manchester, N.H.
- Ward Childs*, 18, Lewiston, N.Y. *1855
Son of Dea. Aaron Child and Lucy Ward. Born in Henniker, N.H. — Left 1820. — Aub. Theol. Sem. (1828.) Pastor, Rome, O.; Warsaw, Sheldon, N.Y.; Mesopotamia, O., from 1854; also, for some years, farmer in Strykersville, N.Y. Died at Chagrin Falls, O.
- Levi Fisk Claflin*, 15, Westhampton. W. 1826. *1890
Son of Levi Claflin and Mercy Bridgman. — Graduated 1823. — Teacher in Pittsfield ("Berkshire Gymnasium"), Bridgeton, N.J.; Steubenville, Dayton, O. From 1844, paper manufacturer, Dayton, Perrysburg, and, from 1866, Maumee, O.
- Venus Cooley*, 23, Longmeadow. *1829
Son of Joseph Whiting Cooley and Flavia Cooley. — Longmeadow.
- Sherman Day*, 13, New Haven, Ct. Y. 1826. *1884
Son of President Jeremiah Day and Martha Sherman, daughter of Roger Sherman. — Left 1822. — Merchant in New York, Philadelphia, Marseilles. Civil engineer in Ohio and Indiana. Res. from 1849 in California; surveyor, civil and mining engineer; Trustee, and Professor of Mine Construction and Surveying, Univ. of Cal.; Senator; U.S. Surveyor Gen. Compiler of *Historical Collections of Pennsylvania*. Surveyed, 1855, wagon-route across Sierra Nevada Mts. Died at Berkeley, Cal.
- Edward Dewey*, 13, Williamstown. H. (1825.) *1828
Son of Judge Daniel Dewey and Maria Noble. — At Mr. Amos Abbot's. Graduated 1821. — Studied law with Judge Samuel R. Betts, Newburgh, N.Y. Admitted to the bar there.

- Allen Monroe D'Wolf, 11, Bristol, R.I. Y. 1827. *1838
Son of Charles D'Wolf and Mary Goodwin; brother of Charles, 1818. — Graduated 1823. — Resided with his brother on the estate *Arca de Noe*, in Cuba, and died there.
- John Haven Dexter, 14, Boston. H. (1824.) *1846
Son of Dr. Aaron Dexter and Rebecca Armory. — Graduated 1823. — Name changed, 1824, to *John Coffin Dexter*. Studied also at Boston Latin Sch. and Norwich Mil. Acad. Merchant. Boston; Bangor, Me.
- Henry Durant, 17, Acton. Y. 1827. *1875
Son of Lieut. Henry Durant and Lucy Hunt. — Graduated 1823. — Teacher in Maryland. Tutor, Yale Coll. Yale Div. Sch. 1832. Pastor in Byfield, 1833-47. Principal of Dummer Academy, 1847-49. Commenced in Oakland, Cal., 1853, (with three pupils) the collegiate school which became the College of California, Prof. of Greek in that college, 1859-69; first President of University of California, in which the college was merged. Mayor of Oakland, 1873-75. LL.D.
- Kelita Strickland Ellis, 25, Newburyport. *1860
Son of Matthew S. Ellis and Rachel Remick. Apprentice at bookbinder's trade in Newburyport; journeyman in Portsmouth, N.H.; came to Andover with plan to study for ministry. — In employ of Jonathan Leavitt, bookbinder, Andover, and succeeding him in the "Seminary Bindery," 1823-36, removing then to New York City, and carrying on the same business till his death. Res. for a time (previous to 1827) at Providence, R.I., engaged in publication of *Independent Inquirer*.
- Vespasian Ellis, 17, Bluehill [Maine]. Bo. (1823.)
Son of Nathan Ellis and Mary Bass. — At Mrs. Martha Carnes'. — Merchant in Ellsworth, Me.; from 1846 in Bluehill. Teacher and town officer, having been Postmaster eighteen years, Town Clerk thirty years, etc. *Bluehill, Me.*
- Leicester Emerson, 22, Reading, Vt. *1886
Son of John and Prudence Emerson. — Farmer. Reading.
- Thomas Porter Emerson, 16, Topsfield. *1878
Son of Billy Emerson and Ruth Bradstreet. — Lived and died in Topsfield.
- Kirtland Peter Farnam, 14, Salisbury, Ct. Y. (1825.) *1828
Son of Peter Farnam and Sylvia Fletcher. — Merchant. Binghamton, N.Y.
- Thomas Wilson Flagg,¹ 13, Beverly. H. (1827.) *1884
Son of "Master" Isaac Flagg and Elizabeth F. Wilson. — At Mr. William Foster's. Graduated 1821. — Studied medicine at Harv. Med., 1824-25, and with Dr. Abner Howe, Beverly, but never practiced. Naturalist and author. Res. Beverly, Boston, Andover from 1866, Cambridge. Clerk of Correspondence and Records, Boston Custom House, 1844, while his schoolmate, Robert Rantoul, below, was Collector. Frequent contributor to political and horticultural papers, and to the *Atlantic Monthly*. Author of *Studies in the Field and Forest*, *Woods and By-Ways of New England*, *Birds and Seasons of New England*. "Originator of the scheme for the preservation of Middlesex Fells."
- William Gage, 22, South Reading [now Wakefield]. A. 1828. *1863
Son of William Gage and Joanna Herrick. Born in Salem. — At Phillips Hall.² Graduated 1824 — And. Theol. Sem. 1831. Pastor, Concord and Pisgah, O., thirty-two years

¹ Known in later years as *Wilson Flagg*.² Of the Theological Seminary.

Theodore Egbert Gold, 14, Pittsfield. *

Son of Thomas Gold, Esq., and Martha Marsh. — Left 1820. — Went to the Southern States, and died early.¹

James Madison Goodhue, 9, Hebron, N.H. A. 1833. *1852

Son of Stephen Goodhue and Clara Page. — Left 1820. — Studied law, and was for a time associated with Judge W. R. Beebe, New York Lawyer, Galesburg, Ill.; Platteville, Wis. Editor *Wisconsin Herald*, Lancaster, Wis. Col. of militia in Wisconsin. Removed, 1849, to St. Paul, Minn. Founder of *Minnesota Pioneer*. "A man of mark and power in the new commonwealth."

Henry Bradford Goodwin, 17, Norton. Br. 1825. *1859

Son of Daniel Goodwin and Polly Briggs; brother of Daniel LeBaron, 1816. — Left 1820. — Va. Theol. Sem. 1829. Rector of St. Paul's, Prince George's Co., Md.; Houston, Tex. Res. for many years, Newport, Md.

Timothy Goodwin, 22, Boston. *

At Wid. Sarah Stevens'. — Left 1821. — Died early.

John Christopher Gore, 13, Boston. *1867

Son of John Gore, Jr., and Mary Green Babcock. — Graduated 1821. — Studied art in Florence, and was hon. mem. of Nat. Acad. of Design, but did not follow his profession. "Early became identified with the Mass. Anti-slavery Soc." Res. Boston, West Roxbury.

John Henry Gray, 16, Boston. H. 1824. *1850

Son of John Gray and Mary Parsons. Born in Cambridge. — Graduated 1820. — Resided in Boston. Died at Nahant.

Alfred Greenwood, 18, Boston. H. 1824. *1868

Son of Dr. William Pitt Greenwood and Mary Langdon. — At Mr. Amos Abbot's. Graduated 1820. — And. Theol. Sem. 1827. Went as home missionary in 1828 to So. Carolina; afterwards in Martinsburg, Ind., and Plainfield, Ill. Pastor, West Barnstable, 1836-40. Res. Natick; from 1866, Grantville (in Needham), now Wellesley Hills.

John William Greenwood, 16, New York. *1838

Son of Dr. John Greenwood and Elizabeth Weaver. — At Mr. Amos Abbot's. Graduated 1822. — Studied medicine, but did not practice. Mem. 14th Reg't. N.Y. State Artillery. Died at Jamaica, L.I.

Daniel Hopkins Gregg, 17, Charlestown. D. 1824. *1885

Son of Daniel Gregg and Mary McCauley. Born in Salem. — Jeff. Med. Coll. 1828. Physician, Boston (corner Green and Leverett Sts.), 1830-32. Physician and planter, Aylett's, King William Co., Va. Died in Richmond, Va.

Henry Grew, 10, Boston.

Son of John Grew and Ann Green; brother of John, 1818, and Charles, 1820. — At Prof. Woods'; Mr. William Foster's; Mark Newman's, Esq.; Miss Polly Upton's. — Wholesale dry goods merchant (Chace and Grew), Boston. Res. from 1847 at his estate, "Woodlands," Hyde Park (then Dorchester). Chairman of first Board of Selectmen of Hyde Park. At Centennial Celebration, 1878, and made a tour of 12,000 miles to California and Alaska, 1890. *Hyde Park*.

Moses Baldwin Hamilton, 19, Palmer. A. (1825.) *

Son of Asa Hamilton and Abigail Baldwin. — "Lived, preached, and died in Georgia."

¹ A sister of the student became the mother of the wife of the poet Longfellow, and the student's home "the old-fashioned country-seat" in which stood "the Old Clock on the Stairs."

- Thomas Hancock, 13, Boston. *1873
Son of John Hancock (a nephew of Gov. Hancock) and Betsey Scott. — Also studied in Boston Latin School. Res. Boston.
- William Elnathan Haskell, 13, Charleston, S.C. S.C. (1824.) *1872
Son of Maj. Elnathan Haskell and Charlotte Thomson; brother of Charles Thomson, 1818. — Factor and commission merchant. Charleston, S.C. Bank officer.
- Samuel Hassard, 16, Westerly, R.I. Y. 1826. *1847
Son of Robert Hassard. Born in Jamaica, W.I., and brought to Westerly when six years old to be educated. — At Mr. William Foster's. President of Social Fraternity. Graduated 1822 — Engaged in literary work at New Haven; studied medicine, and afterwards theology. Rector, Taunton; from 1839, Great Barrington. A volume of his sermons was published.
- Edward Holyoke Hedge, 11, Cambridge. H. 1828. *1837
Son of Prof. Levi Hedge and Mary Kneeland; brother of William Kneeland, 1814. Graduated 1821. — Studied also at Norwich Mil. Acad. Lawyer. New Orleans. Judge of Municipal Court.
- John Pierpont Herrick, 14, New Haven, Ct. Y. 1824. *1848
Son of Rev. Claudius Herrick and Hannah Pierpont; brother of Henry, 1818. Born in Woodbridge, Ct. — Graduated 1820. — Yale Med. 1828. Physician. Warehouse Point, Ct.; Southold, L.I.; from 1833, Southampton, L.I.
- Samuel Hopkins, 12, Boston. D. 1827. *1878
Son of Capt. John Hopkins and Lydia Thompson; brother of Erastus, 1823. Born in Hadley. — Graduated 1823. — And. Theol. Sem. 1831. Pastor, Montpelier, Vt.; Standish, Topsham, Me. Res. Milton, N.Y.; Florence, Fla.; Northampton. Author of *The Puritans* and *Queen Elizabeth*, and other works.
- William Warner Hoppin, 11, Providence, R.I. Y. 1828. *1890
Son of Benjamin Hoppin and Esther Phillips Warner; brother of Benjamin and Levi, 1818. — At Mr. Nathaniel Carter's. — Yale Law Sch. 1830. Lawyer. Providence, R.I. Mem. Common Council; Alderman; Senator; Governor of Rhode Island three years; Delegate to National Peace Convention, Washington, 1861; U.S. Registrar in Bankruptcy, 1867-72; Rep. 1875. One of the organizers, and treasurer, of Providence and Fishkill R.R. Mem. R.I. Soc. of Cincinnati; Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.
- Mark Antony DeWolfe Howe, 11, Bristol, R.I. Br. 1828.
Son of John Howe and Louisa Smith. — Left 1820. — First two years of college course at Middlebury. Tutor, Bro. Univ. Rector, Christ church, Cambridge; St. James' church, Roxbury; St. Luke's church, Philadelphia, 1836-71; from 1872, Bishop of Central Pennsylvania. Cor. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. D.D.; LL.D.
Reading, Pa.
- John Kelly, 21, Hampstead, N.H. W. 1825. *1872
Son of Rev. John Kelly and Abigail Dearborn. — Left 1821. — Auburn Theol. Sem. (1830.) Fairfield Med. Coll. 1832-33. Physician. Feltonville, Carlisle; from 1851, Esperance, N.Y.
- Caleb Kimball, 21, Topsfield. D. 1826. *1879
Son of Caleb Kimball and Elizabeth Hammond. Born in Ipswich. Learned the blacksmith's trade before entering the Academy. — Graduated 1822. — And. Theol. Sem. (1829.) Pastor, Harwich; Biddeford, Me. Res. from 1842, Medway. Was entirely blind for forty-seven years. Wrote several small religious books, and travelled extensively in New England distributing them, their circulation amounting to 122,000 copies.

- Jonathan Leavitt*, 19, Cornish, N.H. A. 1825. *1877
Son of Dr. Roswell Leavitt and Dorothy Ashley. — Left 1821. — Valedictorian at Amherst. And. Theol. Sem. (1828) Home missionary, Pendleton and Willington, S.C.; Macon and Lincolnton, Ga. Pastor, Bedford; Providence, R.I., 1840-63 Trustee, Amh. Coll. D.D.
- Brooks Holyoke Lerner*, 15, Hopkinton, N.H. *1820
Son of Dr. Ebenezer Lerner and Mary Hall. — Left 1820, dying at his home, Sept. 26, 1820. "A very brilliant scholar, and of lovely Christian character."
- Theodore Leonard Lincoln*, 17, Taunton. Br. 1825. *1887
Son of Gen. Thomas Lincoln and Esther Newland. — Left 1820. — Lawyer and farmer. Taunton.
- Nathaniel James Lord*, 14, Ipswich. H. 1825. *1869
Son of Nathaniel Lord, Esq. (Register of Probate thirty-six years), and Eunice Kimball. — Left 1820. — Studied law at Northampton Law School and with Hon. Leverett Saltonstall, Salem. Lawyer. Salem. "For many years the acknowledged leader of the Essex Bar." Member of Commission to revise the proceedings in the courts of the Commonwealth, with Judges B. R. Curtis and R. A. Chapman.
- Cutting Marsh*, 19, Danville, Vt. D. 1826. *1873
Son of Samuel White Marsh and Sally Brown; brother of Samuel, 1815. — At Miss Sally Holt's; Mr. Nathaniel Carter's; Miss Mary Upton's; Mrs. Elizabeth Hidden's; Mr. Nehemiah Abbot's. Graduated 1822. — And. Theol. Sem. 1829. Missionary to Stockbridge Indians, Wisconsin, 1829-48. Pastor, Waupaca, Wis., where he also practiced medicine.
- Job Henry Martin*,¹ 21, Granville, N.Y. M. 1825. *1868
Son of Jeremiah Martin and Sabrina Miller. Born in Northfield. Apprenticed to trade of carriage-maker. — Graduated 1821. — Princ. Theol. Sem. (1823.) Pastor, Edgartown; Little Falls, Buffalo, Chatham St. chapel (succeeding Dr. Finney), New York, N.Y.; Winter St. church, Haverhill; Chrystie St. church, New York; Waukesha, Wis. Studied medicine, graduating at Castleton Med. Coll. 1856, and afterwards resided mostly in New York City, often lecturing on hygienic subjects. Established, 1846, and published for five years, the *Ladies' Wreath*, of which his wife, Mrs. Sarah T. Martyn (sister of his schoolmate, Stephen S. Smith, below), was editor. A noted revivalist preacher, and ahead of his time in his radical advocacy of various reforms.
- Jonas Merriam*, 16, Topsfield. Bo. 1826. *1871
Son of Jonas Meriam and Mehitable Peabody. — Left 1820. — Teacher in Amherst, N.H., and elsewhere. Advocate of "Millerism" in Maine; in 1854, published the *World's Crisis* in Lowell. Res. for several years at Concord, N.H.
- Isaiah Preble Moody*, 14, York [Maine]. Bo. 1827. *1885
Son of Dea. Samuel Moody and Lydia Preble. — Studied law with Stephen Chase, Fryeburg, Me. Lawyer in Lowell, and in Hampstead, N.H. Farmer and teacher in York. Res. from 1866, Boston; afterwards, Newton.
- George Leonard Morey*, 15, Taunton. *1837
Son of George Washington Morey and Mary Leonard. — Farmer. Taunton.
- Abraham Murdock*, 9, Andover. *1887
Son of Prof. James Murdock, D.D., and Rebekah Lydia Atwater. Born in Princeton. — Graduated 1825. — Merchant, manufacturer, lawyer. Settled in Columbus, Miss., in 1835. Held many town and county offices. President of

¹ Name afterwards written *Martyn*.

Mobile and Ohio R.R. Rep. in time of Civil War, and Chairman of Ways and Means Committee; also Confederate Quartermaster, accepting the office on the conditions that he should not be subject to military supervision, and should serve without rank or pay.¹ "The pioneer of manufacturers in our state. Few men have made such an impress upon Mississippi in the avenues of her progress and prosperity." Died at Eagle Pass, Texas, while Consular Agent at Santa Rosa, Mexico, and engaged in developing silver mines there.

George Nichols, 22, Reading. Y. 1824. *1841

Son of James Nichols and Lydia Hosea. — Graduated 1820. — Yale Div. Sch. 1828. Teacher in New Haven, Ct., and in Hadley. Pastor, Chicopee Falls, 1830-34. Afterwards principal of a select school for young ladies, in Springfield, until his death.

James Creighton Odiorne, 17, Boston. Y. 1826. *1879

Son of George Odiorne and Maria Creighton. Born in London, Eng. — Graduated 1825. — Partner with his father in iron business, Boston. Res. from 1857, Framingham. Author of *Speculative Masonry*. One of the first members of the N.E. Anti-slavery Soc., and treasurer of same. Fellow Amer. Statis. Assoc. A.M. hon., King's Coll., Nova Scotia.

Charles Tarbell Parker, 10, Boston. Y. 1827. *1833

Son of Ebenezer Parker and Sally Tarbell. — Studied law with Daniel Webster; Litchfield Law Sch. Lawyer. Boston; Cincinnati; St. Louis.

Ebenezer Parker, 12, Boston. Y. 1825. *1833

Brother of above. — Harv. Med. 1829. Studied also under Dupuytren in Paris. Physician in Boston until his early death by consumption.

Jacob Lowe Peabody, 12, Boston. *1821

Son of Jacob Peabody and Lucy Manning. Born in Salem. — Died in Boston. "Of lovely character and unusual intelligence."

Amos Pettingell, 14, Newburyport. Y. 1825. *1831

Son of Dea. Amos Pettingell and Joanna Haskell. — Salutatorian at Yale. Tutor, Yale Coll., 1827-33. Died at New Haven, while a student in Yale Div. Sch.

William Phillips, 10, Boston. H. 1828. *1829

Son of Dea. Edward Phillips and Mary Salisbury. — At the Principal's. Graduated 1821. Salutatorian. — Died of consumption at Matanzas, Cuba.

Asa Potter, 16, South Kingstown, R.I. Br. 1824. *1872

Son of Asa Potter and Hannah Hagadorn. — Left 1820. — Studied law with John Whipple, Providence, R.I.; Litchfield Law Sch. Lawyer, So. Kingstown R.I. Merchant (Brown, Potter, and Co.), New York. Returned to So. Kingstown Secretary of State, Rhode Island, 1851, '52, '53.

Robert Rantoul, 12, Beverly. H. 1826. *1852

Son of Hon. Robert Rantoul and Joanna Lovett. — At Mr. William Foster's. Graduated 1852. — Studied law with Hon. John Pickering and Hon. Leverett Saltonstall, Salem. Lawyer and reformer. Practiced in Salem; from 1831, South Reading; from 1833, Gloucester; from 1839, Boston, with his home at Beverly. Rep. from Gloucester, 1835-38; U.S. Collector, Boston, 1843; U.S. Dist Att'y for Mass., 1845-49; U.S. Senator, unexpired term of Daniel Webster, 1851; M.C. from Essex District, 1851 until his death. With his schoolmate, Wilson Flagg, above, established at Beverly (1828) one of the first country

¹ During the occupancy at one time of Columbus by the Union troops, Mr. Murdock, learning that the son of an Andover playmate (William S. Marland, P.A. 1827) was an officer in one of the regiments, called upon him and cordially welcomed him to his home.

Murdock was the "Ariel" referred to in Dr. Ames's centennial poem, 1878 — "First to greet"

lyceums, and started the publication of *The Workingmen's Library*. Mem. of Mass. Board of Education from its organization, and edited under its auspices *The Common School Library*. Mem. of First Board of Directors, Western R.R. (Worcester to Albany); organizer and corporator of Illinois Central R.R. Counsel for defence of Simms, the fugitive slave, Boston, 1851. Died at Washington, D.C.

George Augustus Rhodes, 13, Pawtuxet, R.I. Br. 1828. *1850
Son of Gen. Christopher Rhodes and Betsey Allen. — Left 1821. — Manufacturer. Natick, R.I.

Robert Rhodes, 15, Pawtuxet, R.I. Br. 1825. *1860
Son of Hon. William Rhodes and Sarah Arnold. Born in Cranston, R.I. — Studied medicine. Manufacturer. Providence, Pawtuxet, R.I. Resided also for several years at the Azores Islands. Died at Pawtuxet.

Hiram Shed, 16, Boston.

Stephen Sanford Smith, 22, Hebron, N.Y. *1871
Son of Rev. Ethan Smith and Bathsheba Sanford. Born in Haverhill, N.H. — Left 1822. — Editor *Northern Spectator*, Poultney, Vt.; *Litchfield Co. Post*, Litchfield, Ct.; *Record of the Times*, New Bedford. Pastor, Fayetteville, N.Y., 1833-35; Westminster, 1841-50; Warren, 1854-68; Salem church, Chicago, Ill., 1863-66. Also, agent, at different times, of Amer. S.S. Union; Amer. Bible Soc.; Amer. and For. Chr. Union, and of the Board of National Popular Education (Gov. Slade's enterprise for sending teachers to the West). Died at Worcester.

Henry Starkweather, 17, Williamstown. W. 1825. *1875
Son of William Starkweather and Mary Sloan. — At Mr. Amos Abbot's. Left 1820. — Studied law with Homer Bartlett, Esq., Ware. Lawyer, Ware, 1829-34. Merchant, New York City. City Collector.

Lucius Storrs, 19, Ashford, Ct.
Son of Rev. William Storrs and Abigail F. Hovey. — Left 1821. — Teacher in Mobile, Ala., and trader in Montgomery, Ala. In 1822, entered employment of Northwest Fur Co., "five hundred miles north of Green Bay," and heard from only once afterward.

James Clark Stuart, 8, Andover. Y. 1831. *1870
Son of Prof. Moses Stuart and Abigail Clark; brother of Isaac W., 1817, and Moses B., 1822. — Graduated 1826. — First two years of college course at Amherst. Woodstock (Vt.) Med. Coll.; Berkshire Med. Inst. 1837. Physician, one year in Canastota, afterwards in Syracuse, N.Y.; U.S. Surgeon, 1861-65. "Eminent in his profession, patriotic during the war, and died a martyr to the cause."

William Kendall Talbot, 19, Athol. *1880
Son of George Talbot and Betty Ward. — Left 1821. — Princ. Theol. Sem. (1826.) Pastor, Nottingham West (now Hudson), N.H.; Parishville, N.Y.; subsequently in western and southern states. "Devoted his life to building up churches in destitute parts of the country, and to starting and fostering educational institutions." While at Columbus, Ky., 1861-62, ministered to Confederate soldiers in hospital; afterwards Hospital Chaplain, U.S.A., Beaufort, S.C. Died at Woodhull, Ill.

John Holbrook Thayer, 19, Braintree. H. 1826. *1870
Son of Caleb Thayer and Mary Holbrook; brother of Caleb, 1818, and Norton, 1821. — Graduated 1822. — First year of college course at Yale. Physician. Louisville, Ky.

- Abner Towne*, 21, Belchertown. U. 1823. *1826
Son of Amasa Towne and Margaret Smith. — And. Theol. Sem. (1825.) Pastor, Litchfield, N.Y.
- Josiah Tucker*, 28, Milton. *1856
Son of Capt. Samuel Tucker and Abigail Vose. — Graduated 1822. — And. Theol. Sem. 1825. Pastor, Madison, Bingham, Mercer, Me.; South Orange, Erving. Colporteur, Amer. Tract Soc. Res. from 1852, Taunton.
- William Twining*, 13, New Haven, Ct. Y. 1825. *1884
Son of Dea. Stephen Twining (steward of Yale Coll.) and Almira Catlin. — Graduated 1821. — And. Theol. Sem.; Yale Div. Sch. 1828. Pastor, Great Falls, N.H.; Appleton St. (now Eliot) church, Lowell. Prof. Math., Nat. Phil., and Astron., Wabash Coll. Pastor, Beardstown, Ill. Res. from 1863, St. Louis, Mo.
- Edward Royall Tyler*, 18, Brattleborough, Vt. Y. 1825. *1848
Son of Chief Justice Royall Tyler and Mary Palmer. Born in Guilford, Vt. — Teacher in Cambridgeport. Resident student, And. Theol. Sem. 1826; Yale Div. Sch. 1828. Pastor, Middletown, Colebrook, Ct. Agent Amer. Anti-slavery Soc., 1836-37. Editor *Conn. Observer*, Hartford, 1838-42. Founder, editor, and proprietor of *New Englander*, 1842-48.
- Alfred Upham*, 15, Rochester, N.H. Bo. (1825.) *1878
Son of Hon. Nathaniel Upham and Judith Cogswell. — At Capt. George Abbot's. Graduated 1821. — Studied medicine with Dr. Jabez Dow, Dover, N.H.; Dart. Med. 1834. Physician in New York City from 1837. A.M. hon., Bowd. Coll. 1848.
- Samuel Hurd Walley*, 13, Boston. H. 1826. *1877
Son of Hon. Samuel Hall Walley and Miriam Phillips. — At the Principal's. Graduated 1822. — First two years of college course at Yale. Lawyer and financier, Boston. Treasurer of Seamen's, afterwards Suffolk, Savings Bank, from 1833; President of Revere Bank; Treasurer Vermont Central Railroad. Rep. from Boston, 1836; from Roxbury, 1840-46, 1851; Speaker two terms. M.C. 1853-55. Bank Commissioner, 1858. Trustee, Phillips Academy; Visitor, And. Theol. Sem.; President Mass. Bible Soc.; Auditor, Amer. Board of Missions. Overseer, Harv. Coll. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. Died at Nantasket.
- Samuel Warren*, 12, Weston. Y. (1826.) *1867
Son of Nathan Warren (a revolutionary soldier) and Elizabeth Smith. — At Mrs. Phebe Abbot's. Graduated 1822. — Harv. Med. 1829. Physician. West Newton. Relinquished practice, and devoted himself to farming and to study of botany and of language, "learning Hebrew after he was fifty years of age."
- James Whittle*, 18, Weare, N.H. D. 1823. *1837
Son of William Whittle and Rachel Parker. — Valedictorian at Dartmouth. Studied law with Samuel Fletcher, Esq., Trustee P.A., Concord, N.H. Lawyer for a short time at Weare, Concord, Strafford, N.H. Taught, and edited a paper, in Missouri. Died at Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- Chauncey Wilcox*, 23, Middletown, Ct. Y. 1824. *1852
Son of Joseph Russell Wilcox and Lina Foster. Born in Middletown Upper Houses (now Cromwell), Ct. — Graduated 1820. — Yale Div. Sch. 1827. Pastor, North Greenwich, Ct., 1828-46. Afterwards kept boarding-school for boys in Ridgefield, Ct.
- Leonard Worcester Willey*, 19, Campton, N.H. W. (1827.) *1824
Son of Darius Willey and Mary Pulsifer. — Left 1821. — Died at Williamstown, while a member of the Sophomore class in Williams College, and a stone erected by his classmates in the village graveyard.

Ebenezer White Withington, 17, Dorchester.

*

Son of Joseph Weeks Withington and Elizabeth White; brother of Leonard. 1809, and William, 1816. — At Capt. George Abbot's. Left 1820. — Teacher in Belfast, Me. Lawyer in Pittsburgh, Pa., where he died in 1836 or 1837.

Joshua Wood, 28,

Bluehill [Maine].

*1825

Son of Col. Robert Wood and Mary Coggins. — Left 1819. — Bang. Theol. Sem. 1823. Preceptor of Bluehill Academy, 1823-24. Died near Savannah, Ga.

Daniel Bates Woods, 9,

Andover.

U. 1833.

Son of Prof. Leonard Woods, D.D., and Abigail Wheeler; brother of Samuel, 1808; Joseph W., 1810; and Leonard, 1815. — Left 1824. — First three years of college course at Amherst. And. Theol. Sem. 1837. Pastor, Springwater, N.Y., 1839-41. Teacher and preacher, Cumberland, Prince Edward's, and Appomattox Counties, Va., 1841-44; teacher, Philadelphia, 1844-49; Cincinnati, 1852-55. Author of *Sixteen Months at the Gold Diggings*, published on return from trip to California, 1849-51. Res. from 1855, St. Louis, Mo.

1820.

John Emery Abbot, 16, Portsmouth, N.H.

H. 1826.

*1849

Son of John Abbot and Rebecca Wilson. — At Maj. Daniel Cummings'. Graduated 1822. — Studied medicine with Dr. J. H. Pierrepont, Portsmouth; Harv. Med. 1830. Physician. New Orleans, La. Died at Belleville, Ill.

James Church Alvord, 12, Greenfield.

D. 1827.

*1839

Son of Elijah Alvord, Esq., and Sabra Wells. Born at Greenwich. — Graduated 1823. — Studied law with Hon. Daniel Wells; Yale Law Sch. 1828-29. Lawyer. Greenfield. Rep. from Greenfield, 1836. Senator from Franklin, 1837. Elected to 26th Congress, but died before taking his seat. "In his early and premature grave were buried the high hopes which had been excited by his brief and brilliant career."¹

William Appleton, 11, Amherst, N.H.

Bo. 1826.

*1830

Son of Rev. Jesse Appleton, D.D. (President of Bowdoin Coll.) and Elizabeth Means. — Graduated 1822. — Teacher, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H. Studied law with Robert Means, Jr., Esq., Amherst, and with Hon. Jeremiah Mason, Portsmouth, N.H. In 1830, went to Cincinnati, O., to begin practice of his profession. and there died in a few weeks.

Dyer Ball, 24,

Shutesbury.

U. 1828.

*1866

Son of Jonah Ball and Betsey Cheney. Born in Holden (now West Boylston). — Left 1822. — First two years of college course at Yale. Yale Div. Sch. (1829.) Teacher and home missionary in St. Augustine, Fla.; teacher in Charleston, S.C. Studied medicine in Med. Coll. of South Carolina. Medical missionary in China from 1838 (Canton, from 1845). Published for many years a Chinese almanac.

Frederic W. Barker, 13, Boston.

Left 1821. — [Frederick W. Barker in Boston Directory, 1833-37, as in Boston Custom House.]

Alphonzo Barnes, 14,

Bristol, Ct.

*1877

Son of Thomas Barnes and Rosannah Lewis. — Left 1823. — Merchant. Bristol. Town officer.

¹ Wilson's *Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America*.

- Samuel Perkins Bishop**, 13, New York. Ham. 1826.
 Son of Daniel L. Bishop and Lucy Perkins. Born in Liverpool, N.S. — At Mrs. Tamsen G. Buntin's: Col. Benjamin Abbot's. Left 1822. — Studied medicine with Dr. Nathan S. Jarvis, Ithaca, N.Y. Physician, Ithaca, 1823-36. Clerk and banker, Cincinnati, O., from 1836. Sec. Safe Deposit Company, from 1866.
Cincinnati, O.
- Nathan Blanchard**, 19, Burlington. *1882
 Son of Dea. David Blanchard and Eliot Bridge. — Left 1821. — Farmer and teacher. Burlington. Justice of Peace and town officer; much engaged in the settlement of estates.
- John Howe Boardman**, 15, Portsmouth, N.H. H. 1826. *1874
 At Maj. Daniel Cummings'. Graduated 1822. — Studied medicine with Dr. J. H. Pierrepont, Portsmouth; Harv. Med. 1829. Physician. Portsmouth. Died at Somerville.
- Charles William Bond**, 10, Andover. *1829
 Son of William Bond and Sally Thompson. — Died in New York City, where the family had removed.
- George Gaines Brewster**, 22, Portsmouth, N.H. *1872
 Son of Samuel Brewster and Mary Ham. — Dentist. Portsmouth. County Justice; Notary Public. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc.
- Parker Carleton**, 20, Bluehill, Me. *1823
 Son of Moses Carleton and Mary Webster. — At Madam French's; Miss Sally Holt's; Mr. Nathaniel Carter's; Mr. Moses Parker's; Miss Mary Upton's; Mr. Jonathan Leavitt's. — Died while a member of the Academy, and buried in the Chapel cemetery.
- Josiah Edson Challis**, 20, Boscawen, N.H. H. S. (1826.) *1889
 Son of Enoch Challis and Susannah Oak. Born in Chelsea, Vt. — Left 1821. — Studied law in Boston, and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar. Afterwards in business in New York City, and as a practical geologist engaged in mining enterprises in Maine, Ohio, and Michigan. Res. from 1867, West Friendship, Md. Member of the Handel and Hayden Society when in Boston.
- James Dyer Chapman**, 21, Columbia, Ct. Y. 1826. *1854
 Son of James Dyer Chapman and Tryphosa Huntington. — At Mrs. T. G. Buntin's; Mark Newman's, Esq.; Mr. Amos Blanchard's; Mr. Moses Parker's. — Graduated 1822. — Yale Div. Sch. 1833. Pastor, Prospect, Walcott, Ct.; Cummington.
- Ansel Russell Clark**, 19, Lunenburg, Vt. D. 1826. *1887
 Son of Ebenezer Clark and Mindwell Pomeroy. — Graduated 1822. — And. Theol. Sem. 1829. Sec. Western Reserve Branch of Amer. Educ. Soc. Editor of *Observer* at Hudson and Cleveland, O. Pastor, Wellington, Huntington, O. Res. from 1873, Collamer, O.
- Ephraim Weston Clark**, 20, Peacham, Vt. D. 1824. *1878
 Son of Edward Clark and Elizabeth Weston. Born in Haverhill, N.H. — And. Theol Sem. 1827. Missionary in Sandwich Islands; pastor of Kawaiahao church, Honolulu, 1848-63. From 1864, in United States. Superintended in New York publication of revised version of the Hawaiian Bible. Author of Hawaiian text-books. Died in Chicago.
- William Boylston Coggeshall**, 9, Nantucket. *1857
 Son of Robert Coggeshall and Betsey Coffin. — Sail-maker. Buffalo, N.Y. Died in Milwaukee, Wis.

- Richard Smith Corning, 19, Chatham, N.Y. *1852
Son of Bliss Corning and Lucinda Smith. Born in Norwich, Ct. — At Mrs. T. F. Buntin's; Mrs. Ann Whittier's. — Pastor, Lisle, Otisco, N.Y. Res. from 1835, Otisco Valley, and Syracuse, N.Y. Practiced law.
- Benjamin Randall Dean, 14, Taunton. Br. 1826. *1863
Son of Robert Dean and Sarah Susan Leavitt Padelford. — Left 1822. — Lawyer. Taunton.
- Ebenezer Denison, 18, Stonington, Ct. Y. 1827. *1869
Son of Dea. Ebenezer Denison and Jane Williams. — Graduated 1823. — Teacher and farmer. Mystic Village, Stonington. Town officer. "Prominent in every moral, religious, and reformatory movement in the community."
- Elijah Eldridge, 25, Willington, Ct. *1821
Son of Elijah and Bethiah Eldridge. Born in Ashford, Ct. — Died in Willington.
- George Washington Elliott, 23, [South] Danvers. *1885
Son of Ezekiel Elliott and Sarah Brown. Born in Thornton, N.H. — Left 1821. — Aub. Theol. Sem. 1824. Pastor, Lenox, Bergen, Mt. Morris, Churchville, Newark, N.Y. Sec. of Home Missions and Gen. Agent of Bible Soc. in Wisconsin. Res. from 1852, Milwaukee, Wis.
- George Emerson, 15, Lunenburg, Vt. *1839
Son of Jacob Emerson and Polly Hartwell. — Left 1821. — Teacher. In river trade between Ohio and New Orleans. Res. New Richmond, O.
- John S Emerson, 19, Chester, N.H. D. 1826. *1867
Son of Capt. John Emerson and Elizabeth French. — At Mr. Nathaniel Carter's. Graduated 1822. — Preceptor Moor's Charity School, Dart. College. And. Theol. Sem. 1830. Missionary teacher and pastor in Sandwich Islands. Published an English and Hawaiian dictionary, and other books in the Hawaiian language. "He personally instructed many of his flock in breaking cattle to the yoke, and assisted them in the construction of roads, bridges, and improved dwellings." M.D.
- Nelson S. Fuller, 16, Columbia, Ct. Y. (1828.) *1827
Son of Dr. Silas Fuller and Alinda Clarke. — Died in Columbia, of consumption.
- James Furbish, 24, Wells, Me. H. 1825. *1878
Son of Samuel Furbish and Abigail Davis. — At Mias Hannah Newman's. Graduated 1821. Valedictorian. — Teacher in Grammar School, Concord; Thornton Academy, Saco, Me. Well-known teacher in school for young ladies, Portland, Me., for many years. Died at Old Orchard, Me.
- Charles Goddard, 22, Portsmouth, N.H. Y. 1826. *1883
Son of Dr. John Goddard and Mary Langdon. — Graduated 1823. — First principal of Abbot Academy, Andover, 1829-31. Teacher in Mt. Vernon School for Young Ladies, Boston. In office of Boston and Lowell Railroad, Boston, 1842-66, being for eighteen years Cashier. Res. Winchester, Brookline. Rep. from Winchester, 1865.
- Gilbert Goffe, 17, Bedford, N.H. *1823
Son of Theodore A. Goffe and Anne Griggs — Teacher in Alabama, where he died.
- Oliver Crosby Gray, 18, Dover, N.H. *1827
Son of Rev. Robert Gray (a native of Andover) and Lydia Tufts. — Scholar of the House. Left 1822. — Lived with Col. Moses Wingate, Dover, until his death.

- Charles Grew, 10, Boston. *1831
 Son of John Grew and Ann Greene; brother of John, 1818, and Henry, 1819. —
 At Prof. Woods'. Left 1822. — Died at sea, while on a voyage from St. Jago de
 Cuba to Trieste.
- Mason Grosvenor, 19, Mansfield, Ct. Y. 1827. *1886
 Son of Rev. Nathan Grosvenor and Lydia Adams; brother of David A., 1818.
 Born in Pomfret, Ct. — Graduated 1823. — Yale Div. Sch. 1831. Leader in or-
 ganization of the "Yale Band" for promotion of religious and educational
 institutions in Illinois. Pastor, Ashfield; Sharon, Ct.; Hudson, O. Principal
 of Hudson Female Sem.; Agent Western Coll. Soc., res. Springfield; New
 Haven, Ct.; Instructor in Math. in Illinois Coll. and Beloit Coll.; Prof. of
 Mor. Phil., Illinois Coll., 1879-80. Afterwards res. Englewood, N.J. Trustee,
 Illinois Coll.
- Winthrop S.¹ Harding, 14, Natchez, Miss. Y. (1824.)
 Samuel Foster Haven, 13, Dedham. A. 1826. *1881
 Son of Hon. Samuel Haven and Elizabeth Foster. — Graduated 1821. — First two
 years of college course at Harvard. Archaeologist and historical writer.
 Studied law with Hon. Theron Metcalf, Dedham. Lawyer, Lowell. Librarian
 of American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, from 1838, forty-three years.
 Cor. Mem. of many learned societies. LL.D.
- David Hoadley, 14, New Haven, Ct. *1873
 Son of David Hoadley and Rachel Beecher. Born in Waterbury, Ct. — Merchant
 and financier. New York; res. from 1868, Englewood, N.J. Vice-pres. of
 Amer. Exchange Bank; Pres. of Panama R.R. Co. Director, Union Theol.
 Sem.; Trustee, Lookout Mt. Educational Institutions. "Active, energetic pro-
 moter of every project for the improvement and advancement of his fellow-
 men."
- Charles Hubbard, 21, Millbury. *1865
 Son of Rev. Ebenezer Hubbard and Abigail Glover. Born in Marblehead. — Left
 1822. — Dart. Med.; Berks. Med. 1826. Physician. Lowell; Clinton, Hickman,
 Ky.; Memphis, Tenn. Postmaster at Hickman.
- Joseph Jenkins, 11, Boston. Y. 1828. *1843
 Son of Joseph Jenkins and Mary Peabody. — At Maj. Cummings'. Graduated
 1823. — Studied law with Judge Samuel Hubbard, Boston. Lawyer. Boston.
- Elisha Jenney, 16, Fairhaven. D. 1827. *1882
 Son of Levi Jenney and Susanna Proctor. — Graduated 1823. — Yale Div. Sch.
 1831. One of the "Illinois Band," with Mason Grosvenor, above. Home mis-
 sionary and agent of missionary societies in Illinois, thirty-six years. Res. from
 1849, Galesburg, Ill. Trustee, Illinois Coll.
- Osgood Johnson, 16, Andover [West Parish]. D. 1828. *1837
 Son of Osgood Johnson and Fanny Abbot. — At Mr. Amos Abbot's; Mr. Amos
 Blanchard's. Graduated 1823. — Teacher in Phillips Academy, 1829-33; Prin-
 cipal, from 1833 to his early death by consumption in 1837. A monument,
 erected to his memory in the Chapel cemetery by his pupils, bears this in-
 scription, written by Professor James L. Kingsley, LL.D., of Yale College :
 H. S. E. Osgood Johnson A. M. Dart. Apvd Andov. Scholae Phillipsiensis
 Archididascals vir egregius animi dotibus instructus optimis disciplinis eruditus
 quem ad mirum pvlchri rectique sensum cum primam natvra tvm ratio ac doc-
 trina finxit; in ivventute ervdienda nemini secvndvs sev ad literas mentem
- ¹ Full name doubtless *Winthrop Sargent Harding*, for Winthrop Sargent, Governor
 of Mississippi Territory, who resided at Natchez.

iuvenilem informare vellet se ad honestatem; fidvs constans integer ab omni simvlatione alienvs spe Christiana gavdens morbo lento confectvs e vivis excessit die ix Maii anno sacro MDCCCXXXVII, aetatis xxxiv, vxori liberis discipvlis bonis omnibvs triste svi desiderivm relinqvens. Hoc monvmentvm praeceptorì optimo discipvli svi in testimonivm grati animi P.CC.

Daniel Cleaves King, 13, [South] Danvers. H. (1829.) *1854

Son of Amos King and Abigail Cleaves; brother of Samuel P. C., 1823. — At Mr. William Foster's. Graduated 1825. — Coal dealer. Cincinnati, O. Died at Chester, Mass.. while travelling from Cincinnati to Danvers.

George Gordon King, 13, Newport, R.I. Br. 1825. *1871

Son of Dr. David King and Anne Gordon. — Left 1821. — Salutatorian at Brown. Studied law with John Whipple, Providence, R.I.; Litchfield Law Sch. Lawyer. Newport, R.I. Member for many years either of State Assembly or Senate. M.C. 1849-53. President of Redwood Library Association. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.

William Johnson Curtis Kenney, 11, Middleton.

Son of Johnson Kenney and Mehitabel Curtis. — At Mr. Samuel G. Woodbridge's. — Carpenter. General Freight Agent, Boston, of Eastern R.R., 1852-72; of Boston and Maine R.R., 1872-89. Afterwards in General Manager's office, Danvers.

Thomas Lee, 14, Cambridge.

Left 1821. —

Isaac McLellan, 14, Boston. Bo. 1826.

Son of Isaac McLellan and Eliza Hull. Born in Portland, Me. — At Mr. Daniel Cummings'; Wid. Sarah Stevens'; Mr. Amos Abbot's. Graduated 1822. — Studied law with Lemuel Shaw and Sidney Bartlett, Boston; Northampton Law Sch. Lawyer, editorial writer, and "poet-sportsman." Res. Boston until 1838, afterwards travelling in Europe, and spending two seasons in one of Daniel Webster's farm-houses at Marshfield. Removed to New York, 1843, with home on Long Island (from 1868, at Greenport). Started a monthly magazine in Boston, which he merged in the *Weekly Pearl*; was also connected with the *Boston Daily Patriot*; early contributor to the *Boston Monthly Mag.* of S. L. Knapp (P.A. 1799), *Am. Monthly Mag.* of N. P. Willis (P.A. 1821), J. T. Buckingham's *New Eng. Mag.*, W. C. Bryant's *Lit. Gazette*, the *Knickerbocker*, etc., and in later years to sportsmen's journals. Author of three vols. of poems published while in Boston, and (1886) *Poems of the Rod and Gun*.¹ Mem. of Boston Sch. Com. and Common Council; Rep. from Boston, 1837. *Springs, L.I.*

George Moody, 19, Byfield. *1866

Son of Sewall Moody and Judith Longfellow. — Studied medicine with Dr. Timothy Kinniston, Haverhill; Harv. Med. 1830. Physician. Boxford, Georgetown.

Samuel Nichols, 21, South Reading [now Wakefield]. *1844

Son of Samuel Nichols and Elizabeth Hay. — Graduated 1823. — Bang. Theol. Sem. 1826. Pastor, Wakefield, Franklin, Barrington, N.H. Res. from 1842, So. Reading.

William Henry Fettyplace Pedrick, 11, Salem. *1847

Son of John Pedrick and Elizabeth Fettyplace; brother of Richard Edward, 1818. — Ship-master. Engaged in the South American and Mediterranean trade. Died in New York.

¹ One of Mr. McLellan's earliest poems, *The Death of Napoleon*, became very popular:

"Wild was the night; yet a wilder night
Hung o'er the soldier's pillow."

- Oliver Ellsworth Perkins, 14, New London, Ct. *1847
 Son of Hon. Elias Perkins and Mary Mumford. — Left 1821. — Resided, except when away on foreign voyages, at New London. Died in Ohio, a few months after his removal there.
- Abraham Garland Randall, 16, Stow. H. (1827.) *1863
 Son of Rev. Abraham Randall and Hannah (Garland) Leavitt. Born in Manchester. — First year of college course at Yale. Principal of Middleborough Academy. Studied law with Gov. John Davis and Hon. Chas. Allen, Worcester. Lawyer. Millbury, Worcester. Postmaster at Millbury.
- Isaac Ray, 13, Beverly. (Bo. 1826.) *1881
 Son of Capt. Isaac Ray and Lydia Symonds. — At Master Foster's. Graduated 1822. — Studied medicine with Drs. Samuel Hart, Beverly, and George C. Shattuck, Boston; Harv. Med.; Bowd. Med. 1827. Eminent physician and specialist in treatment of insane. Practiced in Portland, Eastport, Me. Sup't of State Hospital for Insane, Augusta, Me., 1841-45; of Butler Hospital for Insane, Providence, R.I., 1845-67. Afterwards res. Philadelphia, Pa. One of the founders of Association of Med. Sup'ts of Amer. Institutions for Insane, and of Philadelphia Social Science Assoc. Pres. R.I. Med. Soc.; Fellow of Coll. of Phys. of Philadelphia; Cor. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. Author of *Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity*, and of many published reports and essays on subjects connected with insanity. LL.D.
- Winslow Varnum Richardson, 13, Reading. *1825
 Son of Dr. Nathan Richardson and Asenath Rice. — Left 1821. — Died in South Reading (now Wakefield).
- George Rogers, 27, Gloucester. *1863
 Son of John Rogers and Sarah Smith. Before entering Academy was in business, having served an apprenticeship with Abraham Wheelwright and Co., Newburyport. — Pres. Social Fraternity, 1820. — Studied the languages privately, with a view to the ministry, which his health forbade him to enter. Merchant. Boston. Treasurer, and afterwards President, of Douglas Axe Manufacturing Co. For many years deacon in Union church, Boston. Died in Newburyport.
- Thomas Holmes Ropes, 16, Salem. *1845
 Son of Capt. Timothy Ropes and Sarah Holmes. — Graduated 1822. — Taught a private school in Salem. From about 1830, in Louisville, Ky.
- John White Roundey, 10, Marblehead. D. (1827.) *1886
 Son of Elijah White Roundey and Elizabeth Brown. — Left 1823. — Studied law in Utica, N.Y., and practiced one year in Manlius, N.Y.; studied theology in Utica, but not ordained. In business, Charleston, S.C.; La Fayette, Ind.; thirty years in National Bank of Commerce, New York City; res. in Brooklyn, N.Y.; Plainfield, N.J.; and, from 1867, Bound Brook, N.J.
- George Benjamin Ruggles, 16, Newport, R.I. Br. (1826.) *1833
 Son of Benjamin and Azubah Ruggles. — Left 1821. — Engaged in manufacturing. Providence, R.I.
- Peter Edmund Russell, 11, Marblehead. A. 1829. *
 Son of John Russell and Mary Lewis. — Left 1822. — Name changed, 1826, to *Edmund Peter Russell*. Taught at Orleans, and in New Jersey, going to the Southern States about 1860.
- Anthony Colby Smith, 21, Holderness, N.H. *1822
 Son of Andrew Smith, Jr., and Elizabeth Colby. — Was pursuing his studies in the Academy, with reference to the ministry, when attacked with consumption, of which he died in Middleborough, at the home of his uncle, Rev. Philip Colby.

- Henry Channing Smith, 31, New London, Ct. *1879
Son of Maj. Simeon Smith, 2d, and Charlotte Smith. — Left 1821. — “Intended to prepare for ministry, but his health failed.” Harness-maker. New London, Ct.
- John James Soley, 11, Charlestown. *1884
Son of Hon. John Soley and Rebecca Tyng Henley. — Left 1823. — Broker and financial editor. Boston; res. Roxbury; from 1866, Cambridge.
- John Bethune Staples, 13, New Haven, Ct. Y. 1827. *1884
Son of Seth P. Staples, Esq., and Catherine Wales; brother of George W., 1823. — At Miss Newman’s. Graduated 1822. — Lawyer. New York; res. West New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.
- William Augustus Stearns, 15, Bedford. H. 1827. *1876
Son of Rev. Samuel Stearns and Abigail French; brother of Samuel H., 1816, and Jonathan F., 1823. — At Madam French’s; John L. Abbot’s, Esq. Graduated 1823. — And. Theol. Sem. 1831. Principal of Duxbury High School. Pastor, Prospect St. church, Cambridgeport, 1831–54. President of Amherst College, 1854–1876. Overseer, Harv. Coll.; Trustee, Phil. Acad.; Mem. Mass. Board of Educ.; Pres. of Mass. Home Miss. Soc. seventeen years. Preacher of Artillery Election Sermon, 1852; of Convention Sermon, 1857; of Election Sermon, 1864. Fellow Amer. Acad.; Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. D.D.; LL.D.
- Augustus Stevens, 16, Boston.
Left 1821. —
- Timothy Dwight Porter Stone, 9, Andover. A. 1834. *1887
Son of Rev. Timothy Stone (of Cornwall, Ct.) and Mary Merwin; brother of John P., 1823. Born in Cornwall. — At Prof. Porter’s. Graduated 1828. — First two years of college course at Dartmouth. And. Theol. Sem. 1842. Teacher of High School, Concord, N.H.; principal of Female Seminary, Plymouth, N.H.; principal of Abbot Academy, Andover, 1839–42; pastor, Holliston; chaplain, Mass. Reform School, Westboro; principal, Conn. Normal School; teacher, Family School, Norwich, Ct.; pastor, Bozrah, Fitchville, Ct.; Amesbury Mills; principal of Seminary, Lafayette, Ind.; pastor, Marblehead, Stow, Hanover; teacher of Elocution, Albany; pastor, Windsor, N.Y. Labored among Freedmen in East Tenn., 1865, and for several years with temperance organizations. Author of various readers and other juvenile publications. Died in Albany.
- Amasa Symonds, 21, Hillsborough, N.H. D. (1825.) *1822
Son of Eliphalet Symonds and Tamme Tilton. — Graduated 1821. — Died at his father’s house, while a member of the Sophomore class at Dartmouth College. “A superior teacher and a young man of great promise.”
- Francis Thomas, 16, Scituate. H. 1829. *1878
Son of Rev. Nehemiah Thomas and Hannah Otis. — At Mr. Foster’s. Graduated 1825. Salutatorian. — Harv. Med. 1833. Physician. Scituate.
- Charles Thompson, 23, New London, Ct. *1855
Son of Joseph Thompson and Helen Curtis. Born in Stratford, Ct. Clerk in drug store, New London, before entering Academy. — Princ. Theol. Sem. (1825.) Pastor, Dundaff, Pa.; Humphreysville (in Derby, now Seymour), Salem, Ct.
- Stephen Topliff, 23, Willington, Ct. Y. 1825. *1875
Son of Cyrus Topliff and Mary Streeter. — Graduated 1821. — Yale Div. Sch. 1828. Pastor, Middletown (Westfield church), Ct.; Columbus, O.; Oxford, Ct. Res. from 1860, Cromwell, Ct.
- George Trask, 24, Marblehead. Bo. 1826. *1875
Son of Jeremiah Trask and Hannah Wallis. Born in Beverly. — Left 1821. — And. Theol. Sem. 1829. Pastor, Framingham, Warren, Fitchburg. From

1849, engaged in temperance work and in lecturing and writing against the use of tobacco.

David Upton, 17, St. Stephens, N.B. *1858

Son of Aaron Upton (a loyalist, from Mt. Vernon, N.H.) and Hasadiah Cutler Christie. — Left 1822. — First cashier St. Stephens Bank, 1836-58. Town officer St. Stephens.

Herman Landon Vaill, 25, Litchfield, Ct. *1870

Son of Benjamin Vaill and Sylvia Landon. Served in War of 1812. Teacher in Morris Academy,¹ Litchfield South Farms (now Morris), Ct. — Studied theology with Rev. Joseph Harvey, Goshen, Ct. Teacher in Goshen Academy, also in Foreign Mission School, Cornwall, Ct., 1824. Pastor, Millington (East Haddam), East Lyme, Torrington, Ct.; Seneca Falls, N.Y.; Milton, Ct. Res. from 1852, Litchfield, Ct. A.M. hon., Yale Coll. 1824.

John Viall, 19, Seekonk. *1879

Son of Hezekiah Viall and Fanny Low. Born in Rehoboth (now Seekonk). — Left 1821. — Farmer and lay preacher. Delevan, Ill.; Kearney Junction, Neb.

Samuel Walcutt, 22, Danvers. *1823

Son of Jonathan Walcutt and Lydia Gale. — At Mrs. Geo. Abbot's. — Died at Andover, while a student, Jan. 5, 1823.

Ebenezer Henry Watson, 16, Stockbridge. *1850

Son of Ebenezer Watson and Frances Pamela Sedgwick. — Business man in New York. Died at Panama, So. Amer., while bookkeeper of Howland and Aspinwall.

Theodore Dwight Weld, 16, Hampton, Ct.

Son of Rev. Ludovicus Weld, 1784, and Elizabeth Clark. — At John L. Abbot's, Esq. Left 1822, the failure of his eyes preventing him from pursuing a collegiate course, although several years later he entered Oneida (N.Y.) Manual Labor Institute, and also studied under Prof. William Kirkland of Hamilton Coll. Agent of Society for promoting Manual Labor in Literary Institutions. Student in Lane Theol. Sem. 1833-34; leader in the "eighteen evenings' discussion," arising from the suppression of the anti-slavery society in the seminary. Afterwards well known reformer and lecturer on slavery. Cor. Sec. of Amer. Anti-slavery Soc., New York, and editor of its books and pamphlets. Established and conducted for several years a school at Englewood, N.J. Author of *American Slavery as it is*, and other anti-slavery publications. Res. from 1864, Hyde Park.

David Everett Wheeler, 16, Orford, N.H. D. 1827. *1870

Son of John Brooks Wheeler and Hannah Hills. Born in Grafton, Vt. — Left 1821. — Studied at Harv. Law Sch. (1827-28), and with Hon. Jonas Platt, New York. Lawyer. New York. Rep. from New York City, 1844, '45. Mem. City Board of Education. Editor of *Herald of Peace* four years.

John Wild, 17, Dorchester. M. 1827. *1868

Son of Joseph Wild and Hannah Minot. — Graduated 1823. — And. Theol. Sem. 1831. Taught for several years in the Shenandoah Valley. Pastor, Grafton; Conway, N.H.; Falmouth, Topsham, Me. Teacher, Deposit, Stamford, N.Y. Res. from 1864, Alexandria, Va.

Samuel Tyler Wilder, 19, Attleborough. Br. 1825. *1837

Son of Rev. John Wilder and Esther Tyler. — Lawyer. Rochester, N.Y.

¹ John Brown was a pupil of Mr. Vaill at this Academy, and wrote to his old teacher from his Virginia prison a few days before his execution.

- William Wolcott, 21,** Stow. Y. 1828. *1877
 Son of William Wolcott and Mary Farnsworth. — At Phillips Hall. Graduated 1824. Valedictorian. — Yale Div. Sch. 1831. Pastor, Petersham; Lower Providence, Pa.; Adrian, Mich. From 1837, home missionary in Michigan for thirty years. Res. Hudson, Mich. Died at Kalamazoo, Mich.

1821.

- Alldis Samuel Allen, 15,** Medway. Y. 1827. *1833
 Son of Samuel Allen and Sarah Wood Alldis. — At Maj. Daniel Cummings'. Graduated 1823. — Yale Med. 1830. Physician. Bridgeport, Ct.
- Seth Ames, 15,** Dedham. H. 1825. *1881
 Son of Hon. Fisher Ames and Frances Worthington. — Harv. Law Sch., also studying with Hon. George Bliss, Springfield, and Hon. Lemuel Shaw, Boston. Lawyer. Lowell. Rep. from Lowell, 1832; Senator from Middlesex, 1841; Alderman; City Solicitor. Clerk of Courts, Middlesex Co; Chief Justice of Superior Court; Assoc. Justice of Supreme Court. Res. from 1849, Cambridge. Published life and writings of his father. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.
- Samuel Arnold, 21,** Ipswich. *
 Son of William Arnold. Born in Lancaster. — Studied theology with Rev. Jonathan Ward, Plymouth, N.H. Pastor, Bristol, Ossipee, N.H. Retired from ministry after 1831, and "went West."
- Edwin Daniel Avery, 14,** Gilford [now Laconia], N.H. D. (1828.) *1855
 Son of Daniel Avery and Olive Light Piper. — At Mr. Jonathan Leavitt's. Graduated 1824. — Teacher in state of New York.
- Ebenezer Green Bradford, 20,** Francestown, N.H. A. 1827. *1861
 Son of Rev. Moses Bradford and Sarah Eaton. — At Maj. Daniel Cummings'; Capt. Augustus Lovett's; Miss Hannah Newman's. — Graduated 1823. — And. Theol. Sem. (1831.) Studied also with Rev. John M. Whiton, Antrim, N.H. Pastor, Colebrook, N.H.; Wardsborough, Vt.; Platteville, Prairie du Sac, Wau-pun, Princeton, Wis. Res. from 1858, Leverett.
- Ansel Bridgman, 19,** Northampton. W. 1827. *1838
 Son of Joseph Bridgman and Mary Judd. — At Mrs. T. G. Bunten's; Miss Mary Upton's; Capt. Geo. Abbot's; Capt. Augustus Lovett's; Mrs. Ruth Abbot's. Graduated 1823. — Aub. Theol. Sem. 1830. Pastor, Farmington, Mich. Territory; Huntsburgh, O.
- Levi Chamberlain, 28,** Boston. *1849
 Son of Joseph Chamberlain and Lucy Whitney. Born in Wardsborough, South District (now Dover), Vt. Before entering the Academy, dry-goods dealer in Boston (Chamberlain and Holbrook). — From 1822, secular superintendent of Sandwich Island Mission, serving also as teacher of penmanship and examiner of the native schools.
- James Morris Chase, 21,** Cornish, N.H. D. 1827. *1865
 Son of Moody Chase and Lucy Farnum. Graduated 1823. — Teacher ten years in Shelbyville, Ky., where he studied theology with Rev. Archibald Cameron. Pastor, Macomb, Ill., 1837-46. Afterwards preached in different churches in

vicinity of Macomb, where he was also for a time Prof. of Latin and Greek in McDonough College. Delegate of Christian Commission, Chattanooga, Tenn., contracting disease which resulted in his death.

Stephen Higginson Cleveland, 10, Boston. Y. (1830.) *1856

Son of Aaron P. Cleveland and Abby Salisbury.—At A. Blanchard's, Esq. Graduated 1826.—Merchant. Boston. Res. from 1840, Jamaica Plain, Dedham, Dorchester.

Orson Cowles, 20, Hartford, Ct. Y. 1828. *1860

Son of Aaron Cowles and Jemima Chapman. Born in East Hartland, Ct.—Teacher in Woodstock, Ct. Yale Div. Sch. 1832. Pastor, North Woodstock, Ct. Teacher of select school, North Haven, Ct.

James Merrill Cummings, 10, Boston. Bo. 1830. *1883

Son of Jacob Abbot Cummings, 1794, and Elizabeth Merrill.—At Wid. Sarah Stevens'; Wid. Elizabeth Cummings'. Graduated 1826.—Studied medicine with Dr. John Barrett, Portland, Me.; Bowd. Med. 1834. Physician. Calais, Me.; Nashua, N.H.; Cairo, Ill.; Groton, Salem; from 1850, Portland, Me.

William Tenney Cutter, 16, Hollis, N.H. *1876

Son of Dr. Benoni Cutter and Phebe Tenney.—Left 1822.—Merchant. Charlestown; New York City, Brooklyn, N.Y.; East Lyme, Ct. One of the founders of Plymouth church, Brooklyn.

James Darrach, 15, Philadelphia, Pa. Y. 1827. *1889

Son of James Darrach and Elizabeth Bradford.—Graduated 1823.—Manufacturer, Manayunk, Pa.; Fishkill, N.Y. Farmer and teacher, Walden, N.Y., 1840-54. Superintendent of the New York Hospital, New York City, 1854-64. Res. from 1864, Newark, Newburgh, Walden, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y. Often occupied with subjects of literary and scientific interest; contributed to Dr. John C. Warren's monograph of the *Mastodon giganteus* an account of its discovery, having previously lectured on the same, in connection with its exhibition, in various towns of New England.

Roger Sherman Dix, 11, Littleton. W.P. 1832. *1849

Son of Col. Timothy Dix (of the War of 1812) and Mary Hartwell. Born in Boscawen, N.H.—At Mr. Clement's. Graduated 1825.—Took the Freshman year at Dartmouth. Attached to the 7th Regiment, and on frontier duty in Indian Territory, quartermaster's duty at Carlisle, Pa. and Charleston, S.C., paymaster's duty in Texas and during Mexican War. Served as volunteer aid at the battle of Buena Vista, and brevetted Lt. Col. for gallant and meritorious conduct. Died of cholera at Hillsborough, Pa., while on a journey from Tennessee to Washington.

Edward Osborne Dunning, 11, New Haven, Ct. Y. 1832. *1874

Son of Capt. Luman Dunning and Elizabeth Osborne.—Left 1822.—Yale Div. Sch. 1835. Pastor, Rome, Canajoharie, N.Y. 1854-60, general agent of Bible Soc. for Western Virginia. Chaplain, U.S.A., Cumberland, Md., 1862-65. "Became interested in exploring ancient mounds in various parts of the South, and continued his explorations till a few months before his death, rendering valuable aid to science by his discoveries."

Joshua Trowbridge Eaton, 18, Framingham. Y. 1830. *1888

Son of Nathan Eaton and Asenath Fiske.—Scholar of the House. Graduated 1823.—And. Theol. Sem. (1834.) Rector in Ohio. 1834-45; in New York, 1846-56. Preacher of New Jerusalem church, Ohio, Delaware, and Mass. (Yarmouthport), 1860-1870. Res. from 1870, Shrewsbury.

- Richard Evans, 10, Hopkinton, N.H. Bo. 1829.
 Son of Judge Richard Evans and Ann Wendell Penhallow; brother of John, 1825. Born in Portsmouth, N.H. — After 1821, registered as from Andover; at Mrs. Ann Evans'. Graduated 1825. — Name afterwards changed by act of Legislature to *Richard Stuart Evans*. Studied law with Richard Wallach, Esq., Washington, D.C. Lawyer, editorial writer, and lecturer. Portsmouth, N.H., 1833-34; Maryland and Pennsylvania, 1834-43; New York City, 1845-65; from 1865, Washington, D.C. In U.S. Treasury Dep't for ten years, afterwards devoting special attention to the translation of foreign literature. *Hyattsville, Md.*
- Augustus Henry Fiske, 15, Weston. H. 1825. *1865
 Son of Isaac Fiske (Register of Middlesex Probate) and Sukey Hobbs. Studied law with Hon. Benjamin Rand (P.A. 1804), Boston; Harv. Law Sch. Lawyer of extensive practice in Boston, in partnership with Mr. Rand. Res. from 1848, Weston.
- Jonathan French, 15, North Hampton, N.H. U. 1829.
 Son of Rev. Jonathan French, D.D., 1786, and Rebecca Farrar; grandson of Rev. Jonathan French of the first Board of Trustees. At Madam French's; Mrs. Phebe Abbot's; Mrs. T. G. Buntin's; John L. Abbot's, Esq.; Mr. Amos Blanchard's; Miss Mary Upton's. Graduated (in Advanced Class) 1825. — First two years of college course at Dartmouth. Teacher. Colborne, Canada; Quincy, Weymouth, Milton, Manchester, Braintree. At one time, while in poor health, in the employ of Ex-President John Quincy Adams at Quincy. Res. from 1877, *Andover.*
- Henry Gellineau, 14, Trinidad, W. I.
- Joel Goodell, 22, Templeton. Ham. (1827.) *1877
 Son of William Goodell and Phebe Newton; brother of William, 1811. — At Miss Hannah Newman's; Mr. Amos Blanchard's. Left 1823. — Aub. Theol. Sem. 1830. Home missionary in Missouri and Ohio, 1830-34; farmer and preacher, Harrisville, O., 1834-54. Res. Graham, Percival, from 1844, Tabor, Iowa.
- William M. Guilford, 13, Whitehall, N.Y. M. (1829.) *
 Son of Silas Guilford and Sylvia Miller. Born in Fairhaven, Vt. — Left 1822. — Baptist preacher in Georgia, and at one time a teacher in Louisiana.
- Sherman Hall, 21, Weathersfield, Vt. 'D. 1828. *1879
 Son of Aaron Hall and Sarah Brigham. — At Miss Hannah Newman's; Dr Porter's. Graduated 1824. — And. Theol Sem. 1831. Missionary to Ojibway Indians in Lake Superior region, twenty-three years; translated the New Testament into their language. Pastor, Sauk Rapids, Minn., from 1858. Judge of Probate and County Superintendent of Schools.
- Ransom Harvey, 22, Granville, N.Y. M. (1829.)
 Left 1823. — Was preparing for the ministry when in the Academy, and said to have been a "missionary to the Indians."
- Duncan Nicholson Hennen, 10, New Orleans, La. U. 1830. *1867
 Son of Alfred Hennen (lawyer) and Anna Maria Nicholson. — At S. Farrar's, Esq. Graduated 1825. — First two years of college course at Yale. Lawyer. New Orleans. For many years Clerk of U.S. Court. One of his daughters married Gen. John B. Hood of the Confederate army.
- Theodore John Keep, 12, Blandford. Y. 1832. *1889
 Son of Rev. John Keep and Lydia Hale. — Left 1822. — Aub. Theol. Sem.; Ober. Theol. Sem. 1836. Tutor and Princ. of Prep. Dep't, Ober. Coll. Pastor of various churches in Ohio, 1841-61. Res. from 1861, Oberlin, O.

Samuel Matticks Ellen Kittle, 14, Dorchester. H. 1827. *1851

Son of William Kittle (officer in the Royal Navy, winning a medal for bravery in the battle of the Nile) and Mary Elenor Rogers. Born on the Island of Alderney in the English Channel. Sent when ten years old to America to be educated by his uncle, Capt. William M. Rogers of Dorchester, for whom his name was changed, 1832, to *William Matticks Rogers*. — At Madam French's; Wid. Elizabeth Cummings'. Graduated 1823. — And. Theol. Sem. 1830. Pastor, Townsend, 1831-35; Franklin St. (afterwards Central) church, Boston, 1835-51. Overseer, Harv. Coll. Died at Dorchester.

Cyrus Lancaster, 18, Acworth, N.H. D. (1827.) *1863

Son of Ebenezer Lancaster and Elizabeth Davidson. — Graduated 1823. — Teacher, St. Johnsbury, Bradford, Lyndon, Vt. Manufacturer of globes, from 1834 in Albany, from 1852 in Brooklyn, N.Y. Inventor of a self-adjusting railroad switch and of a car ventilator.

Joseph Lane, 24, Sanbornton, N.H. *1850

Son of Joseph Lane and Elizabeth Lang. Born in Kensington, N.H. Before entering the Academy apprenticed to tanner and currier's trade. — At Mr. Henry Abbot's; Miss Sarah Holt's; Capt. Augustus Lovett's. Pres. Social Fraternity, 1823. Graduated 1823. — Bang. Theol. Sem. 1826. Missionary to Tuscarora Indians in Western New York, 1827. Pastor, Franklin, Meredith (and Centre Harbor), N.H.; Westbrook, Me.; Farmington, N.H. For several years agent of Amer. Bible Soc. for N.H., and Sec. N.H. Bible Soc., res. Gilman ton, Pembroke, N.H. Died at Brattleboro', Vt.

Octavius Augustus Langdon, 9, Boston. *1856

Son of John Walley Langdon and Rebecca Cordis; brother of John W., 1812, and Charles F., 1813. Born in Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1812, as attested by his names. — At Miss Newman's. Left 1826. — Merchant in Smyrna,¹ Asia Minor. Died at Alexandretta, Syria.

Abel Patten, 16, Billerica. D. 1827. *1864

Son of John Patten and Lucy Bowman. — At Miss Hannah Newman's. Graduated 1823. — And. Theol. Sem. 1830. Pastor, Carlisle, Sandwich, Hanson; Jamaica, Wilmington, Marlborough, Pittsfield, Vt.; Burlington; Alstead, N.H. Res. from 1859, Billerica. Died at Lowell.

Hamilton Potts, 15, New Orleans, La. H. (1827.)

Graduated 1823. — At one time a lawyer in Natchez, Miss., subsequently in New Orleans.

Harvey Newton Preston, 15, Bedford. *1837

Son of Dr. Amariah Preston and Ruhamah Lane. — Left 1822. — Harv. Med. 1827. Physician. Plymouth.

Seth Sackett, 21, Warren, Ct. Y. (1828.) *1853

Son of Homer Sackett and Sarah Carter. — At Miss Newman's. Scholar of the House. Pres. Social Fraternity, 1824. Graduated 1824. — Yale Div. Sch. 1831. Pastor, South Britain. Naugatuck, Ct. Afterwards in business, Akron, O. Died at Marysville, Cal.

Hamlet Sanger, 12, Sherburne [now Sherborn]. *1873

Son of Col. Calvin Sanger and Anna Phipps. — Left 1822. Trader and shoe manufacturer in Sherborn. Spent several years in Australia.

¹ N. P. Willis, P.A. 1821, visited Mr. Langdon in 1833, referring to him in one of his stories as "an old school-fellow of my own, one of the most distinguished and hospitable of the Smyrniote merchants." In another story, he describes a tour made with Mr. L. in Asia Minor, Rev. Josiah Brewer, P.A. 1814, being also of the party.

- Amos Leverett Spencer*, 21, Canton, Ct. *1845
Son of Amos Spencer and Candace Case. — Left 1832. — Engaged in printing bank notes (by hand) at Hartford, Ct., and in teaching. Emigrated to Ohio in 1833, and became a preacher of Methodist Protestant Church. Res. Rootstown, O.
- Jeremiah Allen Strong*, 14, Northampton. *1870
Son of Theodore Strong, 1791, and Martha Allen. — Left 1824. — Engaged in coal-mining business at Coal Grove, O.
- John Gallison Tappan*, 13, Boston. H. (1828.) *1883
Son of John Tappan, Esq., and Sarah Salisbury. — At the Principal's. Graduated 1824. — Merchant. Boston. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. Res. from 1879, Brookline.
- Samuel Salisbury Tappan*, 11, Boston. A. 1833. *1890
Brother of preceding. — At the Principal's. Left 1822. — And. Theol. Sem. (1826.) Pastor, Frankfort (now Winterport, Me.); Bridgewater, Holmes' Hole (now Vineyard Haven); Conway, N.H. Res. from 1853, Providence, R.I.; from 1887, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Norton Thayer*, 18, Braintree. H. 1828. *1870
Son of Caleb Thayer and Mary Holbrook; brother of Caleb, 1818, and John H., 1819. — First year of college course at Yale, "distinguishing himself so as to be chosen class speaker, in conjunction with William Hopkin" (P.A. 1819). Studied law with Judge Emerson, New York, but did not enter the profession. Teacher in Dorchester; Usher Boston Lat. Sch. 1832-33; Principal of classical school for boys, in New York City, 1834-57. Res. from 1857, Boston.
- Alexander Hamilton Thomas*, 16, Cheraw, S.C. Y. (1826.) *1826
Son of William L. Thomas and Clarissa Benton. — Graduated 1822. — Died at Cheraw. From his tombstone: "Sincere in his professions, warm in his friendships, kind and affectionate, frank and open in all his transactions."
- Joshua Briggs Tobey*, 14, Wareham. *1870
Son of Curtis Tobey, Esq., and Tirzah Fearing. — Lived and died in Wareham. "One of the earliest manufacturers of cut nails; for a long series of years one of the leading manufacturers of the town; in the front rank of the wealthiest and best business men of Southern Massachusetts." President of National Bank of Wareham, of Savings Bank, of Boston Screw Co., of Middleboro' and Taunton R.R. Co.; Treasurer of Tremont Nail Co.; Director in many institutions and corporations. Staff officer in state militia, and commonly called "Major Tobey."
- Nathaniel Parker Willis*, 15, Boston. Y. 1827. *1867
Son of Dea. Nathaniel Willis (founder of the *Boston Recorder* and the *Youth's Companion*) and Hannah Parker. Born in Portland, Me. — At Major Daniel Cummings'. Graduated 1823. — Journalist and poet. Res. Boston to 1831; in Europe, 1831-34; Owego, N.Y. ("Glenmary"), from 1837; Cornwall, N.Y. ("Idlewild"), from 1853. Editor of *Amer. Monthly Mag.*, Boston (1829-31); assoc. editor *New York Mirror*, the *Corsair*, the *Evening Mirror*, and (from 1846) the *Home Journal*. Author of *Pencillings by the Way*, *Sacred Poems*, and many other volumes of prose and poetry.
- Barnet Norton Wisner*, 11, Geneva, N.Y. A. (1830.) *1843
Son of Polydore B. Wisner and Maria Blydenburg; brother of Rev. Dr. B. B. Wisner, of the Old South church, Boston. — Left 1822. — Harv. Med. 1831. Physician. Penn Yan, N.Y.

1822.

- Ezra Abbot, 13, Andover. H. (1834.) *1872
 Son of Ezra Abbot and Hannah Poor. — Left 1826. — Studied medicine with Dr. Elisha Huntington, Lowell; Harv. Med. 1837. Physician. Canton.
- Charles Amburger Andrew, 18, Salem. *1843
 Son of John Andrew and Catherine Forrester. — At the Principal's. — Left 1824. — Harv. Law Sch. 1822. Lawyer. Salem. Mem. of School Board and of City Council. Rep. from Salem, 1835-39, 43, Col. of Salem regiment of militia. Started the *Salem Courier*, continuing it one year.
- Oliver Baker, 21, Templeton. Y. 1829. *1834
 Son of Samuel Baker and Hannah Bush. — At Mr. Foster's; Mr. Clement's. Graduated 1825. — And. Theol. Sem.; Yale Div. Sch. (1834) Died at Rahway, N.J., while a divinity student.
- John Bartlett, 18, New Ipswich, N.H. Bo. (1829.) *1827
 Son of Maj. Noah Bartlett and Mary Hills. — At Phillips Hall Graduated 1825 (in Advanced Class). — Was preparing for the ministry Died of consumption, at Trenton, N.J., while taking a journey to the South. "The family was now extinct, and he bequeathed the remainder of his patrimony to the American Board of Missions."
- Edward Blanchard, 7, Andover. Y. (1835.) *1834
 Son of Dea. Amos Blanchard (1787) and Elizabeth Jenkins; brother of Amos, 1814. — Graduated 1830 — Obligated to leave college on account of ill health, and died of consumption at his father's house in Andover. From his epitaph in South Church cemetery: "Parental and fraternal affection weep over the grave of one who was a model in all that was lovely in a Son and Brother; and Religion mourns the loss of youthful talent consecrated to Christ and the Church."
- Michael Burdett, 19, South Reading [now Wakefield]. *1888
 Son of Michael Burdett and Polly Dix. — Left 1824. — Bang. Theol. Sem. (1823.) Pastor, Berlin, Northbridge Village (now Whitingsville), Blackstone; Wood stock, Ct. District Sec. of Amer. and For. Chr. Union in Philadelphia. Pastor. West Philadelphia, Pa.; Odessa, Del. Army Chaplain, St. Louis Hospital, New Orleans, La., 1864-65. Pastor, Eddington, Pa. Died at North Dighton.
- John Armistead Carter, 14, Fredericksburg, Va. Va. (1830.)
 Son of Col. Landon Carter and Mary Burwell Armistead. Born in Alexandria, Va. — At Mr. Amos Blanchard's; Mr. William Foster's. Graduated 1825. — Studied law with Judge Henry St. George Tucker, Winchester, Va. Lawyer and farmer. Loudoun Co., Va.; Senator; Mem. Const. Conv. 1850; Mem. Secession Conv. 1861. "In this body, I am proud to say, I exerted all my powers against secession."
Melbourne P. O., Va.
- Samuel Augustus Chandler, 16, Peacham, Vt. D. 1826. *1855
 Son of Hon. John Winthrop Chandler and Susan Chandler. — Studied law with Hon. Isaac Fletcher, Lyndon, Vt. Lawyer. Barnet, Montpelier, Peacham, Vt. Rep. from Peacham; Mem. Const. Conv. 1843. Cashier for a time of Bank of Caledonia, Danville, Vt. Town treasurer of Peacham, and treasurer of Peacham Academy.

- Frederic William Crocker**, 13, Barnstable. H. 1829. *1863
 Son of David Crocker and Rachel Bacon.—At Mr. Clement's. Graduated 1825.
 — Merchant, Boston, 1837-43. Afterwards res. Barnstable. From 1855, Clerk
 of Courts, Barnstable Co.
- Addington Kennedy Davenport**, 14, Pawtucket. Br. (1828.) *1864
 Son of Dr. Addington Davenport and Eliza North Kennedy.—At Capt. Lovett's.
 Left 1824.—Hahnemann Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., 1855. Physician in
 Pawtucket.
- Sanders Pitman Dorrance**, 14, Providence, R. I. Br. (1828.) *1830
 Son of Samuel Dorrance and Mary Pitman.—Died in Providence.
- Aaron Hardy Dutch**, 14, Woodstock, Ct. Y. (1829.) *1830
 Son of Rev. Ebenezer Dutch of East Bradford (now Groveland) and Phebe Ea-
 ton.—At Col. Benjamin Abbott's; Mr. Jonathan Leavitt's; Phillips Hall;
 "boarded himself." Graduated 1824.—Taught at West Springfield, and died
 there.
- Joseph Eldridge**, 17, Yarmouth. Y. 1829. *1875
 Son of Capt. Joseph Eldridge and Deborah Hamblin.—At Phillips Hall; Miss
 Newman's.—Graduated 1825 (in Advanced Class). Valedictorian.—Salutato-
 rian at Yale. Yale Div. Sch. 1832. Pastor in Norfolk, Ct., forty-two years.
 Fellow Yale Coll. D. D.
- Darius Newton Goodrich**, 23, Berlin, Ct. M. (1827.) *1866
 Son of John Goodrich and Ruth Beekley.—Left 1824 —Yale Med. Physician in
 New York City, 1829-62; afterwards resided in New Haven and Meriden, Ct.
- Hiram Goodwin**, 14, New Hartford, Ct. *1885
 Son of Jeduthan Goodwin and Proserpina King; half brother of Roswell, 1815.—
 At Phillips Hall. Left 1824.—Lawyer. Riverton (town of Barkhamsted), Ct.
 Judge of County Court; Rep.; Senator. "The leading citizen of the place; an
 upright judge, honored legislator, and Christian gentleman."
- Isaac Goward**, 16, Croydon, N. H. *1858
 Son of Isaac Goward and Abigail Lothrop.—At Mr. Foster's. Left 1824.—Took
 one year of college course at Waterville, and another at Amherst. Began to
 study medicine at Dartmouth, and was licensed to preach by Baptist church at
 Cornish Flat, N. H. Afterwards took the name of *Isaac Rossini Goward*, and
 became teacher of penmanship and music in New York City.
- Thomas Douglas Gregg**, 11, Charlestown. A. 1828. *1876
 Son of Daniel Gregg and Mary McCauley; brother of Daniel H., 1819. Born in
 Salem.—At Phillips Hall. Graduated 1824.—First year of college course at
 Dartmouth.—And. Theol. Sem. (1832.) Teacher and business man, Indianapolis,
 Ind., 1829-49; farmer in Iowa, 1851-60; afterwards resided partly at Aylett's,
 King William Co., Va., where he died. A. B. hon., Harv. Coll. 1828.
- Henry Augustus Griswold**, 11, Bristol, R. I. *1872
 Son of Bishop Alexander Vietts Griswold and Elizabeth Mitchelson; brother of
 George, 1816.—Graduated 1824.—Studied at Round Hill School, Northampton,
 and performed literary work for George Bancroft, and for the *Encyclopedia*
Americana. Tutor, Transylvania Univ. Res. Louisville, Ky., from 1834; teacher
 of school for girls; bookseller and publisher (Morton and Griswold); president
 of Bank of Kentucky. A man of versatile talent and remarkable acquirements
 in literature, law, and natural history.

- Benjamin Gardner Hitchings, 9, Charlestown. A. 1832.
 Son of Capt. Benjamin Hitchings and Elizabeth Wild; brother of George F., 1828.
 Born in Salem. — Afterwards registered as from Andover; at Mrs. Hitchings'.
 Graduated 1828. — Harv. Law Sch. Lawyer. New York City; res.,
Gravesend, L. I.
- Simon D. Hosley, 16, Boston. Y. (1829.)
 At Mr. Amos Blanchard's; Maj. Cummings'. Graduated 1825.—
- Joshua Huntington, 10, Boston. Y. 1832.
 Son of Rev. Joshua Huntington (pastor of Old South church, Boston) and Susan Mansfield; baptismal name, Joseph Eckley Huntington, changed, 1822, to *Joshua Huntington*. — At Mr. Clements. Left 1823. — First two years of college course at Amherst. — Yale Med. 1838. Assist. Surgeon, U.S. Navy, 1838-45, his last cruise being on the frigate *Macedonian* in Commodore Perry's African squadron. And. Theol. Sem. 1849. Teacher of boys' school in Brooklyn, N.Y., 1868-63. Clerk, U. S. Treasury Dep't, Washington, D. C., 1865-76. Published, 1868, *Gropings after Truth; a Life Journey from New England Congregationalism to the One Catholic and Apostolic Church*. *Washington, D. C.*
- Charles Currier Ingalls, 14, Durham, N.H. D. 1829. *1877
 Son of Dr. Jedidiah Ingalls, 1785, and Eliza Currier. — Studied medicine with his father; Harv. Med. 1833. Physician, Newmarket, N.H.; Lowell. From 1837, farmer, North Andover.
- Edward Robbins Johnston, 12, Hillsborough, N.H. D. (1834.) *1872
 Son of Nathaniel Johnston and Catharine Clarke. — At Capt. Lovett's. Left 1824. — Commenced the practice of law, but did not continue it. Instructor of music in Hartford, Ct. Practiced medicine in Philadelphia, 1853-58. Died in New York.
- George Farquhar Jones, 11, Providence, R.I.
 Son of Alexander Jones and Mary Farquhar. — At Maj. Cummings'. Merchant. Philadelphia, Pa. *West Philadelphia, Pa.*
- John Kendrick, 18, Lebanon, N.H. D. 1826. *1889
 Son of Stephen Kendrick and Thankful Howe. — Valedictorian at Dartmouth. Teacher in Charleston, S.C., three years; Prof. of Intel. and Moral Philos., of Logic, Rhet., and Hist., of Greek Lang. and Lit., Kenyon Coll., eleven years; Prof. of Rhet. and Polit. Econ., of Lat. and Greek, of Greek Lang. and Lit., and Librarian, Marietta Coll., thirty-three years; Prof. Emeritus sixteen years. LL.D. Died at Rainbow, O.
- John Kennett, 13, St. Petersburg, Russia.
 Son of John Kennett and Mary Elizabeth Clewlow. — At Maj. Cummings'; Capt. Lovett's. Left 1825. — Afterwards studied at Round Hill School, Northampton. Merchant. Cincinnati, O. Freight Agent, Indianapolis and Cincinnati R.R. Pres. Hamilton and Franklin Ins. Companies. Col. 4th Ohio Cavalry, War of the Rebellion; commanded 1st Cavalry Division of Army of Cumberland; received the surrender of Nashville. *Cincinnati, O.*
- George Adams Kettell, 13, Charlestown. *1869
 Son of Thomas Kettell and Mary Soley. — Left 1823. — Merchant, Boston; res. Charlestown. Treasurer of Northern Railroad Co. A.M. hon., Dart Coll.
- Charles Augustus Lewis, 14, New London, Ct. Y. 1829. *1883
 Son of James Lewis and Harriet Richards. — Left 1824. — Manufacturer. New London.

- George Richards Lewis, 13, New London, Ct. Y. 1829. *1853
 Brother of preceding. — Left 1824. — Manufacturer. New London.
- Nathaniel Lord, 14, Kennebunkport, Me. *1852
 Son of Capt. Nathaniel Lord and Phebe Walker; brother of Charles A., 1819. —
 Left 1823. — Merchant. Bangor, Me. City Treasurer. One of the early pioneers
 to California, where he died.
- Augustus Lovett, 9, Andover. *1890
 Son of Capt. Augustus Lovett and Hannah Batchelder; brother of Frederic W.,
 1825. Born in Beverly. — Left 1825. — Insurance broker. Boston. Secretary,
 afterwards president, of Hope Insurance Co., 1836-61.
- Alexander McCollom, 26, Mt. Vernon, N.H. *1884
 Son of Alexander McCollom and Mary Patterson. Born in New Boston, N.H. —
 Left 1823. — Studied medicine with Dr. Hosea Rich, Bangor, Me., and Dr. Peter
 Manning, Merrimack, N.H.; Dart. Med.; Bowd. Med. Physician. Palermo,
 Windsor, Bremen, and, from 1837, North Pittston, Me.
- James Woods McLane, 21, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Y. 1829. *1864
 Son of John McLane and Lydia Lawrence. Born in Charlotte, N.C. — Came to
 Andover from North Carolina on horseback. At Miss Newman's. President
 of Social Fraternity. Graduated 1825. — Teacher, New London, Ct. Teacher,
 Phillips Acad., 1833-36. And. Theol. Sem. 1835. Pastor, Madison St. Church,
 New York, 1836-44; Williamsburgh, N.Y., 1844-63. Prepared for the Amer.
 Bible Soc. a revised edition of the English Bible. D.D.
- Stephen Brown McIntire, 16, West Danvers. *1868
 Left 1824. — Farmer. Danvers (now West Peabody). School Committee. Went
 to California in 1849, sailing from Salem, and remained there till his death, at
 Camp Seco, Calaveras Co.
- Isaac H. Mathewes, 14, Charleston, S.C.
 At Mr. Amos Abbot's. Left 1823. —
- Timothy Taylor Merwin, 14, New Haven, Ct. Y. 1827. *1885
 Son of Rev. Samuel Merwin and Clarina B. Taylor. — At Mr. Amos Blanchard's.
 Left 1823. — Yale Law Sch. Lawyer. Norwalk, Ct. Editor *Norwalk Gazette*.
 Rep. from Norwalk, 1838; Clerk of Superior Court. From 1843, merchant and
 broker, New York. One of the founders, and Secretary, of North American
 Life Ins. Co.
- Edward V. Munro, 12, Dawfuskie Island, S.C. A. (1829.)
 At Dr. Woods'. Graduated 1825. —
- Hiram Newhall, 22, Athol. *1862
 Son of Joshua Newhall and Polly Cutting, — Overseer Jackson Manufacturing
 Co., Nashua, N.H., 1831-57, having previously resided in Waltham and Newton.
 From 1858, res. Lawrence. Dea. of 1st Congregational church, Nashua.
- William John Newman, 10, Andover. Bo. (1832.) *1850
 Son of Principal Mark Newman and Sarah Phillips; brother of Samuel P., 1805,
 and Mark H., 1814. — Graduated 1828. — Bang. Theol. Sem. 1835. Pastor, Strat-
 ham, N.H., 1836-49; York, Me., 1849-50.
- John Odin, 14, Boston. H. 1830. *1864
 Son of John Odin and Harriet Tyng Walter. — At Mr. Leavitt's. Graduated 1825.
 Harv. Med. 1833. Physician. Boston. Died at Somerville.

- John Otis Payson, 15, Pomfret, Ct. Y. 1828. *1830
 Son of Dea. John Howe Payson and Amaryllis Payne; brother of Joshua P., 1815.
 — At Miss Newman's. Graduated 1825. — And. Theol. Sem. (1832.) Died at
 Andover, while a student in the Seminary, and buried in the Chapel cemetery.
- Francis Vergnies Pike, 9, Newburyport. Y. 1831. *1848
 Son of Joseph S. Pike and Sally (Pettingell) Rand. — At the Principal's. Left
 1825. — And. Theol. Sem.: Yale Div. Sch. 1835. Died in Newburyport
- Albert Gallatin Poindexter, 17, Natchez, Miss. A. (1827.) *
 Son of Gov. and U. S. Senator Poindexter. — Left 1823. —
- Edward Rice, 9, Andover. *1852
 Son of David Rice and Elizabeth Giddings. — Left 1825. — Grocer. Lowell.
- James Ingraham Shipman, 12, Andover. *1884
 Son of DeGrass Shipman and Lydia K. Chapman; brother of Asa L., 1826. Born
 in Saybrook, Ct. — Left 1825. — Apprentice at University Press, Cambridge, five
 years. Civil Engineer. Held important positions in service of eastern and
 western railroads. Res. Farmingdale, L.I.
- Alvah Steele, 20, Wilton, N.H. Y. (1828.) *1836
 Son of Benjamin Steele and Judith Blanchard. — At the Principal's. Graduated
 1824. — Teacher in St. Mary's, Ga. Established manual labor school near Mill-
 edgeville, Ga.
- James Aaron Stetson, 15, Braintree. Trin. 1829. *1880
 Son of Maj. Amos Stetson and Hannah Hunt. — Left 1824. — Harv. Med. 1832.
 Physician in Quincy fifty years.
- Benjamin Perkins Stone, 21, Enosburgh, Vt. M. 1828. *1870
 Son of David Stone and Lydia Perkins. Born in Reading, Vt. — And. Theol Sem.
 1831. Pastor, Franklin, Campton, N.H. Elected professor in proposed theo-
 logical department of Holmes Acad., Plymouth, N.H., and instructed several
 students at his house. From 1837, res. Concord, N.H. Secretary and Gen. Ag't
 N. H. Home Miss. Soc. Editor of *Congregational Journal* and of *Christian
 Reporter*.
- Moses Brown Stuart, 9, Andover, Y. 1833. *1835
 Son of Prof. Moses Stuart and Abigail Clark; brother of Isaac W., 1817, and
 James C., 1819. — Graduated 1828. — Studied and taught in Beaufort, S.C., after-
 wards a law student in the office of Hon. William W. Ellsworth, Hartford, Ct.,
 until his sudden death.
- Abijah Richardson Thayer, 11, Medway. A. (1830.) *1830
 Son of Capt. Asa Thayer and Abigail Richardson. — Left 1823. —
- Asa Clark Thayer, 10, Medway. *1830
 Brother of preceding. — Left 1823. — These two brothers died in Medway on suc-
 cessive days in October, 1830; on the following Sabbath a funeral sermon was
 preached by Rev. Luther Bailey from the text: "Lovely and pleasant in their
 lives, and in their death they were not divided."
- Elijah Nickerson Train, 14, Boston. Y. 1827. *1838
 Son of Samuel Train and Mary Lewis Nickerson. — Graduated 1823. — Merchant
 in Boston (Samuel Train and Co.), but travelled much for business and for
 health. Died of consumption at Havana.
- Joseph Haven Valentine, 15, Hopkinton. Br. (1827.) *1831
 Son of Col. Joseph Valentine and Fanny Haven. — Graduated 1823. — Died in
 Smyrna.

1823.

- Henry Clinton Allen, 16, East Bridgewater. Bo. (1829.) *1831
 Son of Bezaliel Allen and Pamela Hall. — At Capt. A. Lovett's; Mr. Foster's. Graduated 1825. — Studied theology at Harv. Div. Sch. and with Rev. Eliphalet P. Crafts, East Bridgewater. Began to preach, but was not ordained. Died of consumption at E. Bridgewater.
- Phineas Barnes, 12, Bucksport, Me. Bo. 1829. *1871
 Son of Phineas Barnes and Sarah Frye. Born in Orland, Me. — At Miss Upton's. Graduated 1825. — Editor Bangor, Me. Prof. Lat. and Greek, Waterville Coll., 1834-39. Studied law with Hon. Charles S. Davies, P.A. 1802, Portland, Me. Lawyer in Portland. Editor *Portland Advertiser* six years. Rep.; Senator. Director and trustee of various financial and philanthropic institutions. Overseer of Bowd. Coll. Treas. of Maine State Coll. of Agriculture, 1865-67; elected president, but did not serve. One of the leaders of the Whig party. "His brain conceived the railway system of the State."
- James Boutelle, 22, Townsend, Vt. M. (1830.) *
 Son of William Boutelle and Tabitha White. — At Miss Griffin's. President of Social Fraternity. Graduated 1826. — And. Theol. Sem. (1834.) Teacher. Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- Samuel Bulley, 11, Boston.
 Son of Samuel Bulley ("late of Teignmouth, kingdom of Great Britain") and Anna Parker (of Boston). —
- Frederic Bumstead, 16, Boston. *1828
 Son of Dea. Josiah Bumstead and Mary Greenough Andrews. — Had commenced the study of medicine at Harv. Med. Coll.
- Charles Thomas Carter, 12, Newburyport. *1874
 Son of Capt. Thomas Carter and Mehitable Hackett. — Druggist Cohoes, N.Y.
- John Codman, 9, Dorchester. A. (1835.)
 Son of Rev. John Codman, D.D., 1793, and Mary Wheelwright. — At Maj. Cummings'. Left 1824. — "From 1834 to 1867 in the merchant service, from hawse-hole to the quarter-deck, in sailing vessels and in steamships." Afterwards owned ranche in Idaho, and travelled abroad. Author of *Sailors' Life and Sailors' Yarns*, *Ten Months in Brazil*, *The Round Trip*, *Winter Sketches from the Saddle*, and many tracts and articles on Free Trade and Free Ships.
St. Denis Hotel, New York.
- Thomas Cowles, 14, Farmington, Ct. Y. 1829. *1884
 Son of Zenas Cowles and Mary Lewis. — At Phillips Hall. Graduated 1825. — Farmer and lawyer. Farmington. Rep. several years; Senator; Judge of Probate; Bank Commissioner.
- Jessee Appleton Dearborn, 16, North Hampton, N.H. D. (1830.) *1848
 Son of Dea. Nathaniel Dearborn and Dolly Garland. — At Phillips Hall; Miss Mary Upton's; Miss Hannah Newman's. Graduated 1826. — Studied medicine with Dr. Thacher of Amsterdam, N.Y., and Dr. Wm. Perry of Exeter, N.H.; also at Bowd. Med. and Harv. Med. Physician. Palmyra, Mich.

Nathaniel Shatswell Dodge, 13, Haverhill. D. (1829.) *1874

Son of Rev. Joshua Dodge and Mary Shatswell. — At Dr. Murdock's. Graduated 1825. — And. Theol. Sem. (1834.) Teacher of young ladies' schools, and in business, Pittsfield, 1834-51. U.S. Commissioner to World's Fair, 1851. In business in London as licensee for England of Goodyear's vulcanized patent, to 1861. Quartermaster in War of Rebellion. Afterwards in Treasury Department, Washington. Res. from 1871 in Cambridge. President of Papyrus Club. Author of *Stories of a Grandfather about American History*, and many contributions to periodicals and newspapers. Died in Boston.

Asahel Pomeroy Edwards, 9, Northampton. *1859

Son of Robert Ogden Edwards and Hannah Pomeroy. — At Miss Edwards'. Left 1826. — Seaman, U. S. N. Died on shipboard at Realejo, on the west coast of Nicaragua.

Alfred Emerson, 12, Saugus. Y. 1834.

Son of Rev. Joseph Emerson and Rebecca Hasseltine. Born in Beverly. — At Miss Hannah Newman's. Left 1825. — And. Theol. Sem. (1838.) Tutor, Yale Coll. Prof. Math., Nat. Phil., and Astron., Western Reserve Coll. Pastor, South Reading (now Wakefield); South Berwick, Me.; Fitchburg. Res. from 1870, Lancaster; from 1877, *Dorchester.*

Luther Emerson, 12, Saugus. A. 1831. *1867

Brother of preceding. Born in Beverly. — At Miss Newman's. Left 1825. — And. Theol. Sem. 1835. Teacher, Wethersfield, Ct.; from 1837, teacher, preacher, and (from 1842) pastor in Virginia; from 1852, Middlebrook, Va.

Thomas Jefferson Farnham, 19, Southbridge. A. (1832.) *1848

Son of Luther Farnham and Kezia Bacon. Born in Stamford, Vt. — At Miss Griffin's; Miss Upton's; A. Blanchard's, Esq.; Capt. A. Lovett's. Graduated 1826. — Entered Middlebury Coll., 1826. — Lawyer and traveller. Made overland expedition to Oregon in 1839, reached California in 1840, *via* Honolulu, and returned through Mexico to New York. Visited California again in 1847, and died in San Francisco. Author of several volumes of travels in Oregon, California, and Mexico. A.M. hon., Union Coll. 1845.

Samuel Austin Fay, 13, Charlestown. A. 1828. *1842

Son of Rev. Warren Fay, D.D., and Betsey Maynard. Born in Brimfield. — Left 1824. — And. Theol. Sem. 1842. Pastor, Northborough, Barre; Principal of Monson Academy, 1840-42.

Isaac Foster, 16, North Andover. D. 1828. *1877

Son of Dea. John Foster and Sarah Ingalls. — At Phillips Hall. Graduated 1824. And. Theol. Sem. (1831.) Teacher, Portland, Me.; Exeter, N.H.; Kingston, R.I.; Stonington, Ct. From 1839, farmer, North Andover.

Francis Cook Foxcroft, 14, Boston. H. 1829. *1886

Son of Francis Augustus Foxcroft and Elizabeth Cook. — Name changed, 1826, to *Francis Augustus Foxcroft*. — Studied theology with Rev. (afterwards Bishop) Alonzo Potter, Boston. Officiated at St. Paul's church, Hopkinton, 1835. Rector, Newport, Md., 1840; Lenox and Van Deusenville, 1847. Res. from 1849, Boston; from 1863, Cambridge. School Committee, Cambridge. "He bore without reproach 'the grand old name of gentleman.'"

Henry Gibbs, 13, Philadelphia, Pa.

Warren Griffiths, 22, Whitehall, N.Y.

- Horatio Balch Hackett*, 14, Salisbury. A. 1830. *1875
 Son of Richard Hackett and Martha Balch. — At Capt. Augustus Lovett's; the Principal's. One of the founders of "Philo." Graduated 1826; valedictorian. — Valedictorian at Amherst. Tutor Amh. Coll. And. Theol. Sem. 1834. Prof. of Languages, Mt. Hope Coll., Baltimore, Md.; of Latin and Greek Languages, and of Hebrew Language and of Classical Literature, Brown Univ.; of Biblical Literature and Interpretation, Newton Theol. Inst. (thirty years); of Biblical Literature and New Test. Exegesis, Rochester Theol. Sem. from 1870. Author of *Commentary on the Acts*, *Illustrations of Scripture*, *Memorials of the War*; translator of important works from the German; editor, with Dr. Ezra Abbot, of *Smith's Dictionary of the Bible*, Amer. ed.; contributor of many learned articles to *Bibliotheca Sacra* and other periodicals. One of American Revisers of the Bible (New Testament Company). Fellow Amer. Acad. D.D. LL.D.
- Aaron Atwood Hardy*, 11, Haverhill. Y. (1831.) *1889
 Son of Aaron Hardy (Boston merchant) and Mary Atwood. Born in Charlestown. — At Mr. Leavitt's; Dr. Murdock's. Graduated 1827. — Yale Div. Sch. 1836. Iron merchant in Pittsburgh, Pa. Res. at Amherst, 1867-75. Afterwards engaged in grape culture, Orange, Cal.
- William Brown Hogan*, 15, West Newbury. D. (1830.) *1832
 Son of Edward Hogan and Anna Brown. — At Capt. A. Lovett's; Mr. William Foster's. Graduated 1826. — Teacher. While with U. S. troops at Fort Dearborn (now Chicago), died of cholera.
- Henry Augustus Homes*, 10, Boston. A. 1830. *1887
 Son of Dea. Henry Homes and Dorcas Freeman. — At the Principal's. Graduated 1826. — And. Theol. Sem.; Yale Div. Sch. 1834. Studied oriental languages in Paris. Missionary in Constantinople, 1836-51, translating and publishing many books in Armeno-Turkish. U. S. *Chargé d'affaires*, Assist. Sec. and Interpreter of the Legation, also Acting Consul, Constantinople, 1851-53. In the absence of the Minister Resident (George P. Marsh, P.A. 1816), made the diplomatic negotiations for the transfer of Kossuth to the U.S. war-ship, in 1851. From 1854, Assistant Librarian. and from 1863, Librarian of New York State Library, Albany. Contributed much to leading periodicals, and published several pamphlets on historical subjects. Mem. Amer. Oriental Soc.; Cor. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. LL.D.
- Robert William Hooper*, 12, Marblehead. H. 1830. *1885
 Son of John Hooper and Eunice Hooper. — At the Principal's. Graduated 1826. — Harv. Med. 1836, having also studied in the hospitals of Paris. Physician in Boston, nearly fifty years. For many years one of the Board of Managers and one of the Surgeons of Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. of Boston School Com. Trustee Worcester Lunatic Hospital, and of Boston Athenaeum. Fellow Amer. Acad. Died at Cambridge.
- Erastus Hopkins*, 13, Boston. D. 1830. *1872
 Son of Capt. John Hopkins and Lydia Thompson; brother of Samuel, 1819. Born in Hadley. — At Mr. Foster's; A. Blanchard's, Esq. Graduated 1826. — And. Theol. Sem.; Princ. Theol. Sem. (1834.) Pastor, Beech Island, S.C.; Troy, N.Y. Res. from 1841, Northampton. Pres. Conn. River R.R. Rep. from Northampton ten years. An eloquent orator, and prominent in the anti-slavery agitation and in the organization of the Free Soil and Republican parties.
- Andrew Backus Huntington*, 17, Norwich, Ct. *1851
 Son of Joseph Huntington and Eunice Carew. — At Dr. Murdock's. Left 1825. — Merchant. Baltimore, Md.

Samuel Putnam Cleaves King, 14, [South] Danvers. A. 1831. *1882
 Son of Amos King and Abigail Cleaves; brother of Daniel C., 1820. — At Miss Upton's. Graduated 1827. — In business in Lowell; from 1833, farmer in South Danvers (now Peabody).

Caleb Brooks LeBosquet, 11, Haverhill. *1880
 Son of Dea. Caleb Brooks LeBosquet and Olive Lamson. — At Miss Newman's; Maj. Cummings'. Left 1825. — Hardware and stove dealer. Haverhill.

William Lord, 11, Salem.
 At Mr. Rice's. Left 1824.—

Alexander Wilson McClure, 15, Boston. A. 1827. *1885
 Son of Thomas McClure and Mary Wilson. — First two years of college course at Yale. And. Theol. Sem. 1830. Pastor, Malden, 1830-43, and 1848-51; St. Augustine, Fla. (laboring among soldiers there), 1840-46; Jersey City, N.J., 1851-54. Editor *Christian Observatory*, and assist. ed. *Puritan Recorder*, Boston, 1847-50. Sec. Amer. and For. Chr. Union, New York, 1855-57; serving as American Chaplain at Rome, and securing the erection of the American Chapel at Paris. Author of *Lectures on Ultra Universalism*, *Lives of the Chief Fathers of New England*, *Translators Revived*. D.D. Died at Cannonsburgh, Pa.

John McLaurin, 23, Glengary, U.C.
 At Mr. Foster's. Left 1824.—

Thatcher Magoun, 14, Medford. *1883
 Son of Thatcher Magoun and Mary Bradshaw. — At A. Blanchard's, Esq. — In partnership with, and successor to, his father, as ship-builder, ship-owner, and merchant. Boston; res. Medford. Gave his father's mansion-house in Medford for a town library.

Royal Mann, 17, Orford, N.H. D. 1829. *1875
 Son of Maj. John Mann and Lucy Dutton. — At A. Blanchard's, Esq. Left 1827. — Union Theol. Sem., Va.; Aub. Theol. Sem. 1832. Teacher, New York City. Pastor, Marion, Chili, Webster, Hector, Penfield, N.Y. Res. from 1866, Marion.

Chester Newell, 20, Boston. Y. 1831.
 Son of Nathan Newell and Betsy Dearing; half brother of May, 1811. Born in Belchertown. — At Capt. Lovett's. Left 1825. — Va. Theol. Sem. 1834. Chaplain U. S. N. from 1841; "at breaking out of the war, tendered his services to the Secretary of the Navy, but on account of health exempt from actual service"; retired 1869. *Savannah, Ga.*

Samuel Newman, 13, Ipswich.
 Son of William Newman and Hannah Haskell. — At Miss Newman's. Left 1828. — Merchant. Ipswich; from 1842, South Danvers (now Peabody). Town Clerk of Ipswich. *Peabody.*

John Noyes, 10, Salem.
 Left 1824.—

John Jenks Osborn, 10, New York.
 Son of William Osborn and Priscilla Abbot Jenks. — At A. Blanchard's, Esq. Left 1826. — At the head of importing house (John J. Osborn and Co.), having head quarters in New York, thirty-five years. Resided in London, Paris, and Aix-la-Chapelle, 1832-55; in New York, 1855-88 (being seven years Deputy U.S. Collector); res. since, *Dawlish, So. Devon, Eng.*

Ezra Palmer, 15, Boston. Y. 1828. *1878
Son of Ezra Palmer and Elizabeth Caldwell. — At Capt. Lovett's. Graduated 1824. — Harv. Med. 1831. Physician. Boston.

Ray Palmer, 14, Little Compton, R.I. Y. 1830. *1887
Son of Hon. Thomas Palmer and Susanna Palmer. — At Miss Newman's. Graduated 1826. — Before entering Academy had been clerk in a large paper-hanging establishment in Boston. — Teacher, New York; principal of Young Ladies' Institute, New Haven, Ct., where he studied theology under Dr. N. W. Taylor. Pastor, Bath, Me., 1835-50; Troy, N.Y., 1850-66. Sec. Amer. Cong. Union, New York, 1866-78. Res. from 1870, Newark, N.J.; assoc. pastor Bellevue Avenue church, 1881-84. Overseer Bowd. Coll.; Visitor, And. Theol. Sem. 1865-78. and Lecturer on Hymnology, 1878. D.D. Frequent contributor to quarterlies and other periodicals; author of several devotional works, and collections of hymns and poems, one of which is sung throughout the Christian world: "My faith looks up to thee." Presided at the Semi-centennial Celebration of the Philomathean Society, of which he was one of the founders, 1875, and participated in the Centennial Celebration, 1878.¹

Seth Peck, 20, Swansea. Br. (1829.) *
Son of Capt. Thomas Peck and Elizabeth Mason. — Teacher in Warren, R.I., and other places. Went West, and said to have been killed by the explosion of a steamboat, sailing out of New Orleans.

William Walker Pratt, 20, Shrewsbury. *1890
Son of Shepard Pratt and Catherine Walker. — Merchant, Shrewsbury; from 1846, Worcester. Res. from 1865, Marblehead; from 1889, Grafton. Postmaster and town treasurer, Shrewsbury; at the age of seventy-seven, Census Enumerator for Marblehead. "A skilled gardener, and originator of the variety of corn called 'Pratt's Early.'"

Joseph Washburn Sessions, 22, Alna, Me. Bo. 1829. *1890
Son of Dea. John Sessions and Lucinda Washburn. Born in Lunenburg, Vt. — At Mr. J. L. Abbot's. Graduated 1825. — And. Theol. Sem. 1832. Pastor, West Needham (now Wellesley); West Suffield, Centre Brook, West Woodstock, Durham Centre, Westminster, Ct. Res. from 1881, Chaplin, Ct.

Paul Simpson, 13, Newburyport. Y. (1829.) *1861
Son of Capt. Paul Simpson and Abigail Johnson. — At Mr. Foster's. Graduated 1825. — Harv. Med. 1829. Physician. Boston.

Joseph Smith, 22, Gloucester (Sandy Bay, now Rockport). *1827
Son of Joseph and Abigail Smith. — At Mr. Foster's; Miss Griffin's. Graduated 1825. — Teacher at Sandy Bay.

George Washington Staples, 14, New Haven, Ct.
Son of Seth P. Staples, Esq., and Catherine Wales; brother of John B., 1820. — At Miss Newman's. Left 1823. — Merchant. New York. Res. from 1861, New Haven, Ct.

Jonathan French Stearns, 15, Bedford. H. 1830. *1889
Son of Rev. Samuel Stearns and Abigail French; brother of Samuel H., 1818, and William A., 1820. — At Mr. J. L. Abbot's. Graduated 1826. — And. Theol. Sem. (1835), studying also with his father at Bedford, and his brother Rev. William

¹ "Is he not here whose breath of holy song
Has raised the downcast eyes of faith so long?"

Centennial Poem of Oliver Wendell Holmes, P.A. 1824.

albany

A. Stearns, at Cambridgeport. Pastor, Newburyport, 1835-89; Newark, N.J., 1849-82, afterwards pastor emeritus. Director Union Theol. Sem.; president of directors of German Theol. Sem., Bloomfield, N.J. Moderator of Presb. Gen Assembly, 1868. D.D. Participated in exercises of semi-centennial anniversary of "Philo." (of which he was one of the founders), 1875, and of the Centennial Celebration, 1878. Died at New Brunswick, N.J.

Tristram Gilman Stockbridge, 16, Bath, Me. *1871
Son of Dr. John Stockbridge and Theodosia Gilman. — Left 1824. — Harv. Med.; Bowd. Med. Physician. Bath.

John Pierce Stone, 18, Cornwall, Ct. *1870
Son of Rev. Timothy Stone and Mary Merwin; brother of Timothy D. P., 1820. — Farmer. Cornwall.

Richard Sutton, 14, Portsmouth, N.H. *1862
Son of Capt. Richard Sutton and Lucy Lord. Born in Portland Me. — Left 1824. — Accompanied his father to Buenos Ayres, S.A., when nineteen years old, and always resided there afterward, being engaged in the lumber and wool business. He married a daughter of General Mancilla.

John Howe Trowbridge, 16, Cambridgeport. H. (1829.) *1890
Son of John Trowbridge and Sally Howe. — At Mr. Clement's. Graduated 1824. — Harv. Med. 1825. Physician in Boston a few years; afterwards res. Cambridge. Died in Danvers.

John Warren, 15, Boston. H. (1829.) *1875
Son of Dr. John C. Warren and Susan Powell Mason. — At the Principal's. Left 1825. — Harv. Med. Died in Somerville.

John Wayland, 18, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. U. 1827. *1863
Son of Rev. Francis Wayland and Sarah Moore. Born in New York City. — At S. Farrar's, Esq. President of Social Fraternity, 1824. Left 1824. — Tutor, Brown Univ., 1828-31; Prof. Rhetoric, Hamilton Coll., 1831-34. Pastor 1st Baptist church, Salem, 1834-41. Rector, St. James church, Roxbury, 1848-58. Died at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Bradford Dennis Willis, 21, Easton. A. 1830. *1832
Son of Thomas Willis and Hannah Dean. — At Miss Griffin's. Left 1824. — Taught for a short time in Illinois. Died of consumption at Wareham, where he studied theology with Rev. Samuel Nott (teacher in P.A. 1810).

Nathaniel Gordon Winslow, 19, Williston, Vt. Y. (1830.) *1864
Son of Nathaniel Winslow and Anna Kellogg; brother of Hubbard A., 1818. — At A. Blanchard's, Esq. President of Social Fraternity, 1825. Graduated 1826. — Afterwards known as *Gordon Winslow*. — Studied theology with Rev. Hubbard Winslow, Dover, N.H. Preacher to sailors, New Orleans; pastor, Medford; rector, Troy, Elmira. N.Y.; Annapolis, Md.; Staten Island, N.Y. (and Chaplain of the Quarantine), 1845-61. Chaplain 5th N.Y. Reg't (Duryea Zouaves). Early promoter of U.S. Sanitary Commission, and identified with its service, being at one time inspector for Army of Potomac, and also voluntary aid of Gen. Warren.¹ Fell overboard from transport steamer, and was drowned in the Potomac, while taking his wounded son to Washington. D.D.

¹ Selected the site of the General Hospital at Fredericksburg, was assigned the care of the Confederate hospitals at Gettysburg, and said to have been "engaged in some form of service in nearly every battle of the war in Virginia."

1824.

- Walter Abbot, 21, Milford, N.H. *1877
 Son of Capt. Isaac Abbot and Ruth Eames. — At Phillips Hall. — Taught in Milford and in Lowell. In dry goods trade, Lowell; from 1833, Portland, Me.; from 1847, Boston.
- Charles Alden, 14, Randolph. *1887
 Son of Silas Alden, Jr., and Harriet French. — Left 1825. — Resided in Randolph; Newburgh, N.Y., and New York City. Inventor of "condensed milk" and similar preparations, and of the "Alden process" of preserving fruits. Alderman, New York City. Died in his native town.
- George Bridgman, 23, Guilford, Vt. U. (1829.) *1883
 Son of Jesse Bridgman. — At Miss Griffin's. Graduated 1826. — Missionary and rector in various places in state of New York; from 1853, resided on a farm near Medina, N.Y.
- Thomas March Clark, 11, Newburyport. Y. 1831.
 Son of Thomas March Clark and Rebecca Wheelwright; half brother of Edwin A., 1813. — At Capt. Lovett's. — Princ. Theol. Sem. (1836.) Rector, Grace church, Boston; St. Andrew's church, Philadelphia, Pa.; assist. minister, Trinity church, Boston; rector, Christ church, Hartford, Ct.; Grace church, Providence, R.I. Bishop of Rhode Island from 1854. Chaplain Mass. Senate, 1841. Trustee, Trin. Coll. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. D.D.; LL.D. Participated in the Centennial Celebration, 1878. *Providence, R.I.*
- Daniel Cleaves, 14, Saco, Me. Bo. (1830.) *1865
 Son of Daniel Cleaves and Sarah Fairfield. Born in Biddeford, Me — At the Principal's. Left 1825. — Shipping merchant and banker. Saco. Director of Saco Bank at twenty-one years of age, and from 1849 its president.
- Charles Frederic Dunn, 13, Boston. H. (1832.) *1883
 Son of Dr. William Dunn and Sarah Cowell. — At Capt. Lovett's; Mr. Locke's. Graduated 1828. — From 1842, farmer in Litchfield, Me.
- Theodore Dunn, 11, Boston. Y. (1833.)
 Brother of preceding. — At Capt. Lovett's; Mr. Locke's. Graduated 1829. — Druggist. Boston; from 1841, Roxbury (Jamaica Plain); from 1858, Dover. Rep. from Roxbury, 1851; from Dover, 1865. *Dover.*
- John Calvin Eastman, 11, Methuen. A. (1833.) *1855
 Son of Rev. Jacob W. Eastman and Mary Webster. Born in Bradford. — At Mr. Clement's. — Studied theology with his father. Pastor, Washington, O.; Crawfordsville, Hanover, Ind. Agent, treasurer, and trustee of Hanover Coll. A.M. hon., Han. Coll.
- Joshua Emery, 16, Andover. A. 1831. *1882
 Son of Joshua Emery (steward of Theological Seminary twenty-five years) and Elizabeth Welch. Born in Newburyport. — Graduated 1827. — And. Theol. Sem. 1834. Pastor, Calvinistic church, Fitchburg, three years; first church, Weymouth, thirty-five years. Res. from 1873, North Weymouth; from 1879, Kansas City, Mo. Present at Centennial Celebration, 1878.

Samuel Hopkins Emery, 8, Andover.

A. 1834.

Brother of preceding. Born in Boxford. — Graduated 1830. — Salutatorian at Amherst. And. Theol. Sem. 1837. Pastor. Winslow church. Taunton (two pastorates), Bedford; Quincy, Ill.; Richmond st. church, Providence, R.I.; Olivet church Bridgeport, Ct.; North Middleboro'. Hospital Chaplain, U.S.A., 1863-65. Res. from 1876, Taunton. Secretary and Superintendent of Associated Charities, Taunton. Rep. from Taunton, 1890. Author of *Ministry of Taunton* Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc., Maine Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc.; Pres. Old Colony Hist. Soc. Present at Centennial Celebration, 1878. *Taunton.*

Isaac Fowler, 22,

Prospect, Me.

*1839

Son of Levi Fowler and Sally Staples. — Master of West India merchantman; captured by pirates, but after a month's experience with them, rescued by English vessel. Afterwards in trade, Bangor and Prospect, Me.

Oliver Wendell Holmes, 15, Cambridge.

H. 1829.

Son of Rev. Abiel Holmes, D.D., LL.D. (Trustee of P.A.) and Sarah Wendell. — At Dr. Murdock's. Graduated 1825. — In Harv. Law Sch. 1829-30; Harv. Med. 1836, having also studied in Paris. Prof. Anat. and Phys., Dart. Med. Coll., 1838-40; Parkman Prof. Anat. and Phys., Harv. Med. Coll., 1847-82; Dean, 1848-53; Prof. Emeritus from 1882; Overseer Harv. Univ., 1876-82. Fellow Amer. Acad.; Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. and Amer. Phil. Soc. LL.D., Harv. and Edinb.; Litt D., Camb.; D.C.L., Oxford. *Essayist, lecturer, and poet.* Voluminous contributor to the *Atlantic*, *North American Review*, and other magazines, also to medical journals. Many editions both of his poems and his prose works have been published. Poet of Centennial Celebration, 1878.

Boston.

Benjamin Franklin Hooper, 10, Marblehead.

*1842

Son of Robert Hooper and Mary Glover; brother of Nathaniel, 1817. — Left 1825. — Res. Marblehead. Died in Boston.

Charles Wallace Howard, 13, Savannah, Ga.

Ga. 1830.

*1876

Son of Charles Howard and Jane Wallace (daughter of British Consul). — Left 1825. — Studied theology with Rev. Dr. Nathan Hoyt, Athens, Ga., and at Princ. Theol. Sem. (1834.) Pastor, Milledgeville, Ga. Prof. Rhet. and Mor. Phil., Oglethorpe Univ. Pastor, French Prot. church, Charleston, S.C. Farmer and business man in Bartow Co., Ga.: editor of *Southern Cultivator*. Captain in Confederate army; severely wounded at Atlanta. Afterwards actively interested in development of coal and iron region in Northern Ga. In 1838, agent of State to collect material in Europe relating to the colonial history of Georgia. Author of *Manual of Grasses for the South*. "Died at his residence on Lookout Mountain, Ga." Gen. Joseph E. Johnston said of him in 1877: "His capacity, patriotism, and virtue made him more truly useful since the war than any other Georgian."

Thomas Phillips Jackson, 14, Boston.

*1854

Son of Thomas Jackson and Sarah Knowles. — At A. Blanchard's, Esq. Left 1825. — Harv. Med. 1837. Physician. Yarmouth; from 1843, Barnstable; from 1850, Boston. Died in Florence, Italy.

Daniel Newell, 24,

Orford, N.H.,

*1848

Son of John Newell and Eunice Corliss. — At Miss Griffin's. — Resident Student, And. Theol. Sem. 1825. Pastor, Brownfield, Bridgton, Me.; Utica, Winfield, N.Y. Res. from 1834, New York City. Editor and proprietor of *Christian Family Magazine*.

- William Newell, 16, Dedham. Y. 1830. *1891**
 Son of Ebenezer Newell and Anna Whiting. Born in South Natick. — At A. Blanchard's, Esq.; Capt. Lovett's; Mr. Nathaniel Carter's; Miss Newman's; Miss Edwards'. Graduated 1826. — One of the founders of "Philo." Name changed, 1826, to *William Whiting Newell*. — And. Theol. Sem. (1833), studying also with Rev. Henry White, D.D., New York. Pastor, Brighton, East Boston; Montgomery, Syracuse, Allen St. church (fourteen years), and 84th St. church, New York City. Afterwards res. New York; Cambridge, Andover. One of his small religious publications, *The Rescue*, had an immense circulation, being reprinted in Paris, Beirut, and in Australia. D.D.
- Elbridge Norwood, 15, Gloucester (Sandy Bay, now Rockport). *1833**
 Son of Maj. Francis Norwood and Lucy Poole. — At Phillips Hall. Left 1825 — Dart. Med. Coll., studying also with Dr. Andrew Nichols, South Danvers. Died at Sandy Bay.
- Alfred Elijah Perkins, 15, Norwich, Ct. Y. 1830. *1834**
 Son of Maj. Joseph Perkins and Mary Watkinson. — Graduated 1825. — Med. Dep't, Univ. of Pa. 1833. His health failing, he visited the Carolinas and Madeira in 1833, dying of consumption at Norwich the following year. He left a bequest of \$10,000 to Yale College Library for the purchase of books, the alcoves containing which bear his name, — "the largest sum [then] given to the college by any individual since its foundation."
- Pandias Theodore Ralli, 13, Scio, Greece. Y. 1830. *1882**
 Son of Theodore and Mary Ralli. Compelled with his family to leave his native island on account of the Turkish massacres in 1822, he was sent through the agency of the American missionaries to this country. — At Dr. Woods's. — Spent freshman year of college course in Amherst. Returned to Greece, and became the head of the extensive mercantile house of Ralli Brothers, doing business in London, Constantinople, and Calcutta, but meeting reverses after the bankruptcy of the Egyptian government in 1873. Died in Alexandria, Egypt.
- Joseph Shaw, 19, Beverly. Y. 1830. *1881**
 Son of Peter Shaw and Abigail Gould; brother of Emerson G., 1826. — At Phillips Hall. Scholar of the House. Graduated 1826 — "Went from Beverly to New York, and followed the seas, until his removal to California, where he was in business."
- William Ruggles Stearns, 15, Epping, N.H. *1845**
 Son of Dea. William Stearns and Nabby Richards Howe. — At Mr. J. L. Abbot's. Left 1826. — Epping. "Pursued study, and taught some, but soon disqualified for usefulness by derangement of his nervous system."
- George Temple, 20, Reading. *1831**
 Son of Dea. Daniel Temple and Sarah Beard; brother of Daniel, 1811. — "Left the Academy and went to sea at one day's notice," Was mate of Boston brig *Ursula*, which was lost on homeward voyage from Smyrna
- Joseph Addison Underwood, 14, Pawtucket, Mass. [now R.I.] *1840**
 Son of Dr. Joseph Underwood and Sylvia Chapin; born in Holliston — At Capt Lovett's. — Appointed midshipman, U.S.N., 1839. Lieutenant, U.S.N., attached to Wilkes's U.S. Exploring Expedition. Treacherously murdered by the natives of Malolo, Feejee Islands. Buried on an uninhabited island, one of the "Underwood group." The town where he was murdered was afterwards attacked and burned, and nearly one hundred of the men slaughtered in punishment for the massacre. A cenotaph was erected to his memory in Mount Auburn

John Jay Varnum, 9, Haverhill. Col. U. (1834.) *1889
 Son of Hon. John Varnum and Mary Cook Saltonstall.— At Mr. Clement's. Left
 1828. — Freshman year in Columbian University, Washington, D.C., where his
 father was then member of Congress. Res. Jonesville, Mich.; for many years
 totally blind.

Charles King Whipple, 15, Newburyport. A. 1831.
 Son of Charles Whipple and Mary King.— At Miss Newman's; Mrs. Loring's.
 Graduated 1827. — Studied medicine with Dr. Abel L. Pierson, Salem, and at
 Harv. Med. Apothecary, Mass. General Hospital, 1835-45; Boston Dispensary,
 1845-56. Agent of Mass. Anti-slavery Soc., 1856-63; contributed to the *Liberator*,
 and published various tracts on anti-slavery and non-resistance. Res. from
 1855, Brookline; from 1875, Framingham; from 1888, *Newburyport*.

Ephraim Wildes, 14, Boston. *1873
 Son of Col. Ephraim Wildes and Rachel Towne; brother of William, 1818. Born
 in Topsfield. — Connected with the hotel business in Boston for several years.
 Died in Topsfield.

1825.

Asahel Abbot, 20, Piermont, N.H. *1889
 Son of Elisha Abbot and Sarah Crocker.— At J. L. Abbot's. Left 1827. — Taught
 at various places in New Jersey. Pennsylvania, and other states. Musical
 teacher and composer, from 1844 in New York City, from 1862 in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Author of several articles in *Biblical Repository*, and of various unpublished
 epics and oratorios. Much engaged in study upon Hebrew Chronology, the
 Lost Tribes, the Unity of Pyramid Numbers and those in the Tabernacle of
 Moses, and similar subjects. Domestic Corresponding Secretary of the Amer.
 Soc. for Meliorating the Condition of the Jews.

Aaron Chester Adams, 10, Bangor, Me. Bo. 1836.
 Son of Dea. Eliashib Adams and Anna Leland; brother of George E., 1816. — At
 Miss Edwards'. Left 1826. — Lane Theol. Sem.; Bangor Theol. Sem. 1839.
 Pastor, Gardiner, Gorham, Augusta, Me.; Wethersfield, Thompson, Ct. In the
 active ministry over fifty years, still (1891) doing pastoral service in Rocky Hill,
 Ct. Overseer Bowd. Coll. Res. from 1886, *Wethersfield, Ct.*

Nathaniel Tucker Bent, 15, Milton. H. 1831. *1856
 Son of Josiah Bent and Susannah Tucker; brother of Josiah, 1817. — At Miss
 Newman's. Left 1826. — Studied theology in Gen. Theol. Sem. and under
 Bishop Griswold, Salem. Rector, New Bedford, Charlestown, Taunton; Ban-
 gor, Me.; Worcester. Teacher of "Salisbury Mansion School," Worcester,
 from 1853.

Rufus K. Bunker, 22, Boscawen, N.H.

John Spaulding Elliot, 17, Boston. Br. (1831.) *1844
 Son of John Elliot and Lucy Spaulding. — Scholar of the House. Left 1827 —
 "A man of versatile accomplishments as a scholar, mechanic, and musician."
 Teacher for several years in Montgomery, Ala., where he died.

- John Evans, 13, Andover. *1861
 Son of Judge Richard Evans and Ann Wendell Penhallow; brother of Richard S., 1821. Born in Portsmouth, N.H. — Left 1826. — For eight years clerk in Post Office Department, Washington. Studied medicine at St Louis, Mo. From 1847 in the geological service of the Government, gaining distinction by his explorations and researches in the far west. He discovered the fossil deposits of the *mauvaises terres* in Nebraska, the Pass of the Rocky Mountains, and valuable mineral deposits in the Pacific territories. In 1860 he was geologist of the U. S. Chiriqui Exploring expedition. Died at Washington.
- Noah Fearing, 13, Wareham.
 At Miss Newman's. Left 1826. —
- Thomas Kendall Fessenden, 11, Brattleborough, Vt. W. 1833.
 Son of Joseph Fessenden and Sybil Holbrook. — At Miss Edwards'. Left 1826. — And. Theol. Sem.; Princ. Theol. Sem.; Yale Div. Sch. 1837. Pastor, Hatfield; Norwich Falls, Ct.; Homer, N.Y.; Ellington, Ct. Res. from 1864, Farmington, Ct. Rep. from Farmington three years. State Commissioner in founding the Conn. Industrial School for Girls, and Secretary of same. Financial Secretary Hampton (Va.) Inst. *Farmington, Ct.*
- Nathan Foster, 16, [So.] Danvers [now West Peabody]. *1834
 Son of Aaron Foster and Hannah Brown. — Lived on his father's farm until his early death.
- Horace Hobart, 21, Columbia, N.H. *1861
 Son of Abel and Betsey Hobart. — Left 1827. — Carpenter. "Undoubtedly foremost among the Christian fathers" of the colony, settling Beloit, Wis., 1837; was prominent in founding its church, and furthering its prosperity. "We might call Deacon Hobart the John Winthrop of our early history."
- Barnard Eastman Hoit, 19, Newtown [Newton], N.H. *1839
 Son of Benjamin Hoyt and Hannah Ferrin. — Studied medicine at Dartmouth Med. Coll., and with Dr. Israel Gale of Newton. Physician in Merrimack, N.H.
- John Holmes, 18, Cambridge. H. 1832.
 Son of Rev. Abiel Holmes, D.D., LL.D., and Sarah Wendell, brother of Oliver Wendell, 1824. — At Dr. Murdock's. Left 1826. — Harv. Law Sch. 1839. Has never practiced his profession, but resided in Cambridge; interested in literary pursuits; contributed to the *Harvard Register*, 1881, and has written other papers relative to Cambridge. *Cambridge.*
- James William Kimball, 13, Boston. Y. (1838.) *1885
 Son of Dea. Eliphalet Kimball and Sally Kimball. Born in Salem. — Left 1827. — Salesman with Arthur Tappan and Co., New York City. After leaving college, 1835, travelled in Europe and entered business in Boston: 1836-44, in wholesale dry goods (Edwards, Stoddard, and Co. and Phelps and Kimball); 1846-71, in Commercial Agency. One of the founders of Mount Vernon church, and for thirty-six years deacon in same. Author of several religious books, and of many tracts and newspaper articles. "One of the most widely known Christian laymen in Boston." Died in Newton.
- Frederic William Lovett, 9, Andover. *1854
 Son of Capt. Augustus Lovett and Hannah Batchelder; brother of Augustus, 1822. Born in Beverly. — "Followed the sea, and died of cholera, coming into Boston as master of the ship *White Swallow*."

- John George McKean, 13, Cambridge. H. 1831. *1851
 Son of Rev. Prof. Joseph McKean, D.D., LL.D. (P.A. 1787) and Amy Swasey. —
 Left 1828. — Taught one year at Brattleboro, Vt. Studied at Harv. Law Sch.
 Lawer. Boston, to 1837; New York, to 1845; res. from 1845, Cambridge. While
 in New York much interested in mining enterprises and plans for railroads and
 other public works.
- Joseph Warren Mansur, 16, Tewksbury. H. 1831.
 Son of Aaron Mansur and Rebecca Warren. Born in Pembroke, N.H. — Left
 1826. — Studied law in Harv. Law Sch., and with Glidden and Lawrence, Lowell.
 Lawyer and manufacturer. Lowell, Fitchburg. Mem. Com. Council, Lowell,
 1842; Rep. from Lowell, 1837, from Fitchburg, 1852; Senator from Middlesex,
 1840, from Worcester, 1854. Postmaster at Fitchburg, 1857-61. After 1863, res.
 Kalamazoo, Mich.; Sandwich, Lennoxville, Canada; Duxbury, and
 Milton.
- William Henry Mongin, 10, Dawfuskie Island, S.C. *1851
 Son of David John Mongin. — Left 1826. — Planter. Savannah, Ga., and Dawfus-
 kie Island, S.C. Died in Savannah.
- Edmund Sewall Munroe, 9, Boston.
 Son of Edward Monroe and Sophia Sewall. — At Miss Edwards'. Left 1826. —
 Banker and broker. New York, res. Englewood, N. J. Washington, D.C.
- Thomas Bancroft Newhall, 14, Lynnfield. Br. 1832.
 Son of Hon. Asa T. Newhall (1797) and Judith Little. — At Mr. W. Foster's.
 Graduated 1828. — Studied Law at Harv. Law Sch., and with John W. Proctor,
 Danvers. Lawyer. Lynn. Postmaster, 1842. First Justice of Lynn Police
 Court, 1849-66. Present at Centennial Celebration, 1878. Lynn.
- Joseph Packard, 12, Wiscasset, Me. Bo. 1831.
 Son of Rev. Hezekiah Packard, D.D., and Mary Spring. — At Dea. Mark New-
 man's. Left 1826. — Principal of Walpole (N.H.) and Brattleboro (Vt.) Acade-
 mies. And. Theol. Sem. (1836.) Prof. of Latin, Hebrew, and German, Bristol
 (Pa.) Coll. From 1836, Prof. of Sac. Lit., Prot. Episc. Theol. Sem. of Virginia,
 and from 1876, Dean. Author of *Commentary on Malachi* (in Lange). One of
 American Revisers of the Bible (Old Testament Company). Mem. Amer. Orient.
 Soc. D.D.
- Joseph Tilton Page, 13, Salem.
 Son of Capt. Nathaniel Page and Charlotte Tilton. — Type-founder in New York
 City, 1855.
- John Parker, 19, Weathersfield, Vt. D. (1831.)
 Left 1827. —
- John Parrott, 15, Gloucester. *1853
 Son of Hon. William W. Parrott and Elizabeth Pearce. — Shipmaster. In South
 American trade. Went to California in 1849. Accidentally killed at Columbia,
 Cal.
- John Patch, 18, Ipswich. Bo. 1831. *1887
 Son of John Patch and Judith Corning. — At Mr. E. Abbot's. Graduated 1827. —
 Studied law at Harv. Law Sch. and with Theophilus Parsons and Luther S.
 Cushing, Boston. Lawyer. Boston, Beverly, Nantucket; San Francisco, Cal.,
 1849-56; resided afterwards at Ipswich. Published *The Poet's Offering*, *The
 Law of Landlord and Tenant*, and the *Business Man's Assistant*; edited one
 volume, 1847, of *The Literary Museum*, Boston.

- William Pearce, 15, Gloucester. *1887
 Son of William Pearce, Jr., and Clarissa Sargent. — Sea captain. Afterwards proprietor of ranche in California. Went to California in 1849; lived on a ranche in Calaveras County.
- Nathaniel Gorham Phillips, 9, [North] Andover. *1881
 Son of Col. John Phillips, 1782, and Lydia Gorham; grandson of the Founder; brother of Samuel, 1809, and John, 1816. — At Mr. Clement's; Mr. Shaw's. Graduated 1830. — Cotton merchant in Mobile, New Orleans, Galveston, Macon, and, from 1868, Griffin, Ga.
- Stillman Pratt, 20, Reading. A. 1831. *1862
 Son of Dea. Benjamin Pratt and Mary Smith. — At Mr. Carter's. President of "Philo," 1826. Graduated 1827 — And. Theol. Sem. 1834. Pastor, Orleans, Eastham, South Adams, Melrose, Carver. Res. from 1854, Middleboro'. Publisher of *Mother's Assistant*, Boston. Editor of *Middleboro Gazette*. Author of *Life of Gen. Fremont*, and of several Sunday-school books. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc.
- Simeon Salisbury, 24, Brattleborough, Vt. *1837
 Son of James Salisbury and Mary Stoddard. — Scholar of the House, 1826. Left 1828. — And. Theol. Sem. 1831. Home missionary in Kentucky and Indiana.
- Richard Henry Salter, 17, Mansfield, Ct.
 Son of Gen. John Salter and Mary Williams. — At Miss Hannah Newman's. Left 1826. — Yale Med. Coll. 1831, studying also with Dr. Samuel B. Woodward, Wethersfield, Ct. Physician. Bozrah, Norwich, Ct.; from 1835, Boston. Surgeon 1st Mass. Regiment, War of the Rebellion. A.M. hon., Kenyon Coll. 1854. *Boston.*
- Caleb Beal Shute, 19, Boston. Br. (1831.) *1840
 Son of Ebenezer Shute and Susanna Beal. — At the Principal's. President of Social Fraternity and of "Philo," 1826. Graduated 1827; valedictorian. — Pastor Baptist church, Dunstable (now Nashua), N.H. In employ of Mass. S.S. Union, Boston. Died in Boston.
- James Smiley [Smillie], 20, Andover. *1889
 Son of John Smillie. Born in Port Glasgow, Scotland. — Worked with his father at weaving broadcloth in Andover; afterwards in Amesbury; from 1829, Barnet, Vt.; sold books for many years in Northern Vermont; from 1869, res. Newbury, Vt.
- Edmund Smith, 16, Beaufort, S.C. Y. 1830. *1863
 Son of James Smith, "a rice planter," and Marianna Gough; brother of Albert, 1826. Born "at the Orton plantation on the Cape Fear River, N.C." — Graduated 1826; salutatorian. — Name changed, 1837, to *Edmund Rhett*. Studied law with his brother, Hon. Robert Barnwell Rhett, and became his partner at Charleston, S.C.; from 1838, lawyer at Beaufort. Rep. and Senator. An earnest advocate of the Calhoun doctrine of state rights, and the leading man in his part of the state at the time of his death. On the capture of Beaufort, his house was occupied by officers of the Union army, and he retired to Barnwell district. Died in Spartanburg, S.C.
- John Stocker, 24, Danville, Vt. M. 1830. *1848
 Son of John Stocker and Sarah Pillsbury. Born in Barnet, Vt. — Graduated 1826. — Princ. Theol. Sem. (1834.) Pastor, Miller's Place, West Hampton, L.I.; Monticello, Ind.; from 1839, Bloomington, Iowa Territory (now Muscatine, Iowa).

James William Tillman, 15, Geneva, N.Y. A. (1831.) *1867

Son of William Tillman and Mary Carr; born in Utica, N.Y. — Left 1826. — From 1853, in furniture business at Detroit, Mich. For a long time Chairman of State Central Republican Committee. During the War of the Rebellion zealous and active in raising troops; and afterwards in erecting a monument for the soldiers of the state, being treasurer of the Monument Association. One of the founders of the Jefferson Avenue Presb. church.

John Crocker Treadwell, 16, Salem. W. (1831.) *1876

Son of William Treadwell and Hannah Bancroft. — Left 1826. — First two years of college course at Dartmouth. — Stove-dealer in Lowell. From 1858, res. Bernardston. Died at Northampton.

Seth Hardy Waldo, 22, Canterbury, Ct. A. 1821. *1890

Son of John E. Waldo and Beulah Foster; born in Hampton, Ct. — At Mrs. Abbot's. Graduated 1827. — And. Theol. Sem. (1824.) Instructor P.A. (Teacher's Seminary), 1832-33; first professor of Languages, Oberlin Collegiate Institute, 1834-35. Pastor and teacher at different places in the Western Reserve, Ohio, until 1854; from 1855, res. Geneseo, Ill., first as pastor, then as teacher of select school, continuing his work until the year of his death. Published in his seventy-ninth year the *New Grammatical Method for the Use of Schools*. "He desired to be known as the Preceptor and Friend of Youth."

Charles Cotesworth Webster, 15, Salem. D. 1830. *1884

Son of Caleb Webster and Hannah Cook Cremer. — Graduated 1826. — Studied law at Harv. Law Sch., and with Hon. James Wilson of Keene, N.H., and Larkin G. Mead, Esq., of Chesterfield, N.H. Lawyer. Fitzwilliam, Chesterfield, and from 1846, Keene, N.H.

Josiah Worcester, 18, Hollis, N.H. H. 1831. *1888

Son of Jesse Worcester and Sarah Parker. — Left 1826. — Name changed, 1823, to *Frederick Augustus Worcester*. Studied law at Harv. Law Sch., with Benj. M. Farley of Hollis, and Geo. F. Farley of Groton. Lawyer; for a short time at Bangor, Me., from 1835, at Townsend, having an office from 1878 at Ayer. Rep. from Townsend, 1853.

Samuel Thomas Worcester, 20, Hollis, N.H. H. 1830. *1882

Brother of preceding, of Jesse and Joseph E., 1805, Taylor G., 1817, and David, 1826. — At Master Foster's. Left 1826. — Principal of Weymouth and Braintree Academy, and teacher in Cambridge. Studied law at Harv. Law Sch. and with Benj. M. Farley of Hollis. Lawyer. Norwalk, O., 1835-67. State Senator; District Judge; Member of Cong. from Ohio, 1861. Res. from 1867, Nashua, N.H. Published *Sequel to the Spelling Book*, *American Primary Spelling Book*, *Revised Editions of Worcester's Comprehensive and Primary Dictionaries*, *History of Hollis*.

1826.

- David Aiken, 21, Bedford, N. H. D. 1830.
Son of Dea. Phineas Aiken and Elizabeth Patterson; brother of Silas, 1819.—
At Mrs. Ruth Abbot's. Graduated 1826.—Studied law with Wells and Alvord
(James C. Alvord, P.A. 1820), Greenfield. Lawyer in Greenfield from 1833.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas. Senator from Franklin, 1874. *Greenfield.*
- William Allen, 17, Princeton. A. 1832. *1885
Son of Moses Allen and Mehitable Oliver.—At Mrs. Loring's; Dr. Porter's.
Graduated 1828.—Teacher in Georgia. Lane Theol. Sem. (1837.) Pastor, Sud-
bury, Attleborough, Quincy; West Woodstock, Ct.; Hillside church and Paw-
tucket church, Dracut. Res. from 1864, Dracut, West Roxbury, Quincy, Lowell.
- William Emerson Baker, 14, Boston. *1827
Son of Abel Baker and Sarah Reed.—Died of consumption at home.
- Joshua Bates, 18, Middlebury, Vt. M. 1832. *1888
Son of Rev. Joshua Bates, D.D., and Anna Poor. Born in Dedham.—At Miss
Mary H. Griffin's; Mrs. Loring's. Left 1828.—Taught district schools during
his college course, and select school at Springfield, Vt, 1833. Master of Win-
throp (now Frothingham) School, Charlestown, 1833-44; Master of Brimmer
School, Boston. 1844-76. A frequent debater and lecturer in county, state, and
national associations, and often called upon by Horace Mann and Dr. Sears to
aid in conducting the state Institutes. "Thousands of boys will ever revere the
precious memory of 'Master Bates.'" Trustee Midd. Coll. LL.D. Died at his
summer home in Beverly.
- John Jay Bradley, 18, Fryeburg, Me. U. (1834.) *1851
Son of John Bradley and Grace Stevens; brother of Thomas S., 1828.—At Mrs.
Loring's; Mrs. Taylor's. Graduated 1828.—First two years of college course at
Dartmouth.—"Lawyer and editor." Quincy, Ill.; New Orleans, La. Died in
Boston.
- George Champion, 15, Colchester, Ct. Y. 1831. *1841
Son of Maj. Henry Champion and Ruth Kimberly Robbins.—At the Principal's.
Left 1827.—And. Theol. Sem. 1834, having also attended course of lectures at
Dart. Med. Coll., 1833. One of the first band of American missionaries to the
Zulus, 1834, contributing a large property to the support of the mission. Visited
the United States in 1839, ministered for a year in Dover, and, before he was
able to return, died at Santa Cruz, W. I.
- Lovell Childs, 23, Needham. Br. (1833.)
Son of Joseph Childs and Beulah Britton. Born in Westminster.—
- William Cook, 19, Salem. Trin. 1834. *1876
Son of Capt. William Cook and Elizabeth Lamb.—At Mr. Berry's; Mrs. Loring's;
Miss Griffin's. Graduated 1830.—In Yale College, 1830-33. Ordained deacon by
Bishop Griswold, officiating occasionally in his own house in Salem, where he
taught school for several years. Some of his poetical compositions, as *The
Ploughboy*, were published, accompanied by unique illustrations prepared by
himself.

- Preserved Fish Davison, 18, Waterford, Vt. *1829
 Son of Rev. Silas Davison and Persis Rice. — At Mrs. Loring's; Dea. A. Abbot's.
 Graduated 1828; valedictorian.—Was preparing for the ministry, but died at
 his home before reaching college.
- Luther Farnham, 17, Southbridge. *1880
 Son of Luther Farnham and Keziah Bacon; brother of Thomas J., 1823. — At Mr.
 Clement's. Left 1827. — Went to California, 1853. Farmer and miner in Santa
 Cruz.
- Charles Nye Fearing, 14, Wareham. Br. 1832. *1876
 Son of William Fearing and Elizabeth Nye. — Left 1827. — Leading dry goods
 merchant in New York.
- Henry Codman Gillis, 12, Wilmington. *1853
 Son of Josiah Gillis and Mary Stark. Born in Merrimack, N.H. — At Mrs. Ab-
 bot's. Left 1827. — In Jacob Robbins's drug store, Lowell. In Castleton (Vt.)
 Med. Coll., 1843. Physician and apothecary, Memphis, Tenn.; Brooklyn, N.Y.;
 Cincinnati, O. Went to California in 1851, and died in San Francisco.
- James Bryant Hadley, 21, Wenham. A. 1833. *1890
 Son of Thomas Hadley and Phebe Bryant. Born in Goffstown, N.H. — At Miss
 Upton's; Mr. Asa Abbot's. Graduated 1829. — And. Theol. Sem. 1836. Pastor,
 Amesbury and Salisbury; Standish, Me.; Campton, N.H.
- William Hobart Hadley, 21, Waterford, Vt. U. 1832. *1868
 Son of Stephen Hadley and Sarah Cushman. — President of "Philo," 1827. Left
 1827. — Entered Dart. Coll. 1828, and was also in Columb. Univ., Washington.
 Principal of Lancaster (N.H.) Academy. In Harv. Div. Sch. 1844-45. Pastor,
 Montague. City missionary, Portland, Me.; Milwaukee, Wis.; New York City.
 Agent of U. S. Sanitary Commission. Died at South Bergen, N.J.
- John Howarth, 15, Andover, *1880
 Son of James Howarth and Dorothy Stott. Born in Rochdale, Eng. — Left 1827. —
 Studied afterwards under "Master Oliver," P.A., 1811. Carried on flannel mill
 (John Howarth and Co.) at Andover. Afterwards resided in Salem, and engaged
 in manufacturing business at Richmond, Va., and Carbon Black, Pa.
- William Howe, 14, Holmesburgh, Pa. D. 1831.
 Son of William Howe and Mary Gould. Born in Dedham. — At Mr. Carter's.
 Graduated 1827. — Machinist. South Braintree. Present at Centennial Cele-
 bration. From 1871, res. Roxbury
- William Reed Jewett, 15, Gloucester (now Rockport). A. 1831. *1882
 Son of Rev. David Jewett and Rebecca Reed. — At Miss Upton's. Graduated
 1827. — And. Theol. Sem. 1834. Pastor, Braintree; Griswold, Lisbon, Ct.;
 Plymouth, N. H., seventeen years, Fisherville, N.H., twelve years. Res. from
 1875, Concord, N.H.; from 1880, Andover, with his adopted son, Prof. Wm. J.
 Tucker
- James Madison Macdonald, 14, Limerick, Me. U. 1832. *1876.
 Son of Maj.-Gen. John Macdonald and Lydia Wiley; brother of Moses, 1827.
 — At Mrs. Loring's; Mrs. Taylor's. Graduated 1828. — First two years of col-
 lege course at Bowd. Coll. — Bang. Theol. Sem.; Yale Div. Sch. 1835. Pastor,
 Berlin, New London, Ct.; Jamaica, L.I.; 15th st. Presb. church, New York City;
 from 1853, 1st Presb. church, Princeton, N.J. Author of *Life and Writings of*
St. John, and other valuable works. "Constant writer for the religious press,
 and contributed an able defence of the historian Gibbon to the *Bibliotheca*
Sacra." Trustee, Princ. Theol. Sem. D.D.

John Milton Mackie, 12, Wareham.

Br. 1832.

Son of Dr. Peter Mackie and Fanny Nye. — At Dea. Blanchard's; Mrs. Shipman's. Graduated 1828. — And. Theol. Sem. (1835.) Tutor, Brown Univ., 1834-35. Studied in Germany. Author of *Life of Leibnitz*, *Life of Samuel Gorton* (in Sparks's American Biographies), *Cosas de España*, and other books. Contributed important articles to *North American Review*, and other magazines. Has been for many years a successful agriculturist in

Great Barrington.

Thomas Nicholson Morgan, 16, New Orleans, La. Y. 1831. *1844

At Dr. Murdock's. Graduated 1827. — Lawyer. New Orleans. Judge of Municipal Court.

Benjamin Ober, 21, Beverly.

A. (1832.) *1888

Son of Nathaniel Ober and Molly Ray. — Left 1827. — And. Theol. Sem. (1833.) Pastor, West Newbury, Attleboro; West Woodstock, Ct.; Holland; Alstead, N.H.; Saxton River, Fayetteville, Wardsboro, Vt.; East Longmeadow. Res. from 1870, Petersham; from 1878, Brattleboro, Vt.

William Oliver Parker, 14, Boston.

W. (1831.) *1846

Son of Ebenezer Parker and Fanny Tarbell; brother of Charles T. and Ebenezer, 1819. — At Principal's. Graduated 1827. — Merchant. Boston.

Tarrant Augustus Perkins, 17, Concord, N.H.

*1882

Son of Roger Eliot Perkins and Esther Blanchard. Born in Hopkinton, N.H. — Left 1827. — Studied medicine with Dr. Thomas Chadbourne, Concord, and at Berks. Med. Inst. Physician. Began practice in Richmond, Canada; from 1835, in Tremont and Chicago, Ill. Brigade Surgeon, Gen. J. D. Cox's staff, War of Rebellion. Died in Tremont.

Jonathan Merrill Pettengill, 10, Andover.

Son of Merrill Pettengill and Alice Howe. — Graduated 1832. — Bookkeeper with Whitwell, Bond, and Co., Boston; with Samuel A. Walker, the auctioneer; teller and cashier of Exchange Bank, thirty-three years; cashier of Pacific Bank; bookkeeper with Shepard, Norwell, and Co. Present at Centennial Celebration.

Boston.

Emerson Gould Shaw, 15, [North] Beverly.

*1885

Son of Peter Shaw and Abigail Gould; brother of Joseph, 1824. — Farmer; collector of antique furniture. North Beverly.

Asa Lyon Shipman, 12, Andover.

*1888

Son of De Grass Shipman and Lydia Kelsey Chapman; brother of James I., 1822. Born in Saybrook, Ct. — Left 1828. — From 1834, stationer, New York City. Died at his summer home in Ocean Grove, N.J.

Albert Smith, 15, Beaufort, S.C.

Y. 1831. *1843

Son of James Smith and Marianna Gough; brother of Edmund, 1825. Born in Smithville, N. C. — Studied law with his brother, Hon. Robert Barnwell Rhett (then Smith), Charleston, S.C. Name changed, 1837, to *Albert Rhett*. Lawyer. Grahamville, S.C. Rep. from Beaufort District, 1838-42. Removed to Charleston, 1843, and died of yellow fever. "Considered the most brilliant man for his age in South Carolina."

Moses Ayer Stevens, 21, Norway, Me.

Son of Joel Stevens and Olive Hobbs. — Left 1827. — Farmer, Norway; spindle manufacturer, North Andover. Went to California about 1850.

Ebenezer E. Stinson, 19, Deer Island, Me. Y. (1833.) *1832
 Son of John Stinson and Isabella Dyer.—At Mr. Berry's; Mr. Clement's; Dr. Porter's. Graduated 1829.—Was preparing for the ministry. Died at New Haven during his junior year in college.

Thomas Lawrence Swift, 16, Falmouth. Br. (1833.) *1860
 Son of Hon. Elijah Swift and Hannah Lawrence.—At Dea. Blanchard's. Left 1828.—In Freshman class, Harv. Coll. 1828.—In dry goods business in Boston, a few years; afterwards res. Falmouth.

Charles Coffin Taylor, 21, Rowley. Bo. 1833. *1855
 Son of Jonathan Taylor and Eunice Jewett.—At Mr. Berry's. Left 1827.—Bang. Theol. Sem. 1837; studying also with Rev. Wm. H. Lewis, rector of St. Michael's, Marblehead. Rector, Amesbury; Lonsdale, R.I.; Ann Arbor; President St. Mark's Coll., Grand Rapids; rector, Kalamazoo, Mich. Regent Mich. Univ.

Nathaniel Howard Thayer, 18, Dorchester. A. (1832.) *1883
 Son of Capt. Nathaniel Thayer and Charlotte M. Baker. Born in Boston.—At Dea. Blanchard's; Mr. Shipman's. Graduated 1828.—For over fifty years educator in Maryland. Teacher of school for boys in Westminster; principal of academies in Manchester, Reistertown, Abington; principal of Eastern Female High School, Baltimore, twenty-seven years; adjunct professor of physics, Baltimore City College; librarian of Baltimore Public School Library. Mem. Maryland Acad. of Sciences; Cor. Sec. Maryland Institute of Arts. A.M. hon., Amh. Coll. 1851.

Alanson Tucker, 15, Londonderry, N.H. H. 1832. *1881
 Son of Alanson Tucker and Eliza Thom. Born in Boston.—Harv. Law Sch. Practiced law for a short time, and afterwards a prosperous merchant in Boston.

Joshua Thomas Tucker, 14, Lowell. Y. 1833.
 Son of Dea. Joshua Tucker and Wealthy Thomas. Born in Milton.—At Miss Up-ton's; Mr. Berry's; Rev. Mr. Jones's. Graduated 1829.—Teacher, St. Louis, Mo.; Natchez, Miss. Lane Theol. Sem. (1838.) Pastor, Chester, Rushville, Ill.; Hannibal, St. Louis, Mo.; Holliston, Chicopee Falls. Author of *The Sinless One* (a life of Christ), and *Christ's Infant Kingdom*. Assoc. editor, when in St. Louis, of *Herald of Religious Liberty*; of *Boston Recorder*, 1863-64; one of the editors and proprietors of *Boston Review* (name changed to *Congregational Review*), 1861-67. Contributed much to other periodicals. D.D. Present at Centennial Celebration, 1878. Res. from 1877, Boston; from 1890,

Andover.

David Worcester, 18, Hollis, N.H. H. 1832.
 Son of Jesse Worcester and Sarah Parker; brother of Jesse and Joseph E., 1805, Taylor G., 1817, Josiah and Samuel T., 1825.—At Master Foster's.—Principal of academies in Farmington and China, Me.; of High School, Bangor, Me., twenty years, and afterwards Sup't of schools there. From 1866, res. Hollis, N.H.; from 1869, Minerva, Io.; from 1876, Albion, Io.

1827.

- Amos Abbot* [*Abbott*], 15, Wilton, N.H. *1889
 Son of Jeremiah Abbot and Eunice Blanchard. — At Dea. Blanchard's. Left 1829; afterwards in the Teachers' Seminary, 1832-34. Sup't of mission schools in India, 1834-47; city missionary, Manchester and Portsmouth, N.H.; in And. Theol. Sem. 1856-57; missionary in India, 1857-69; studied medicine in Philadelphia, 1869-71; physician in Nashua, N.H.; home missionary and physician in Nebraska. From 1887, res. Ryde, Isle of Wight, Eng. Published several books in India.
- Asa Hart Abbot*, 11, Andover.
 Son of Gardner Abbot and Rachel Hart. — Left 1828. — Farmer and expressman. North Andover.
- Jonathan Abbot*, 18, Andover. *1837
 Son of Capt. Stephen Abbot, 1799, and Hannah Russell. Died of consumption at his father's house.
- Serenio Timothy Abbot* [*Abbott*], 21, Andover. A. 1833. *1855
 Son of Asa Abbot and Judith Jaquith. — President of "Philo," 1827. Graduated 1829. — Instructor in Vocal Music, Teachers' Seminary, Phillips Academy, 1833-36. And. Theol. Sem. 1836. Pastor, Seabrook and Hamptcn Falls, N.H., 1837-55.
- John Osgood Adams*, 15, [North] Andover. *1832
 Son of Maj. John Adams and Dorcas Faulkner. — At Maj. Leavitt's. Graduated 1827. — Died in New York City, while pursuing medical studies.
- Kinsman Atkinson*, 19, Eaton, N.H. H. 1834. *1889
 Son of John Atkinson and Olive Haley. Born in Buxton, Me. — At Mr. Carter's; Rev. Mr. Cornelius'; Dea. Blanchard's; Dea. Newman's. Graduated 1830; valedictorian. — First two years of college course at Bowdoin. And. Theol. Sem. (1837.) Pastor, Millville (in Mendon), Washington. Minister of New Eng. Conference at various places in Mass., 1843-57; afterwards res. Cambridge. Present at Centennial Celebration, 1878.
- John Humphrey Avery*, 20, Boston. U. 1834.
 Son of Elisha Avery and Sybil Noyes. — At Dea. Blanchard's; Mrs. Loring's. President of Social Fraternity and of the Society for Promoting Good Morals, 1828. Graduated 1829; valedictorian. — Freshman year at Yale, and two years at Amherst. And. Theol. Sem. 1837. Baptist preacher, Providence, R.I.; Harwich, Plymouth, Danvers; Austinburgh, O. "1854 to 1875, student of Anatomy and Physiology, and lecturer on the same in schools and colleges." Res. Conneaut, O.; from 1890, Cleveland, O.
- Josiah Moody Bartlett*, 23, Newburyport. *1891
 Son of Capt. Josiah Bartlett, 1789, and Sally Moody. — At Mrs. Loring's; Miss Griffin's. President of "Philo," 1828. Graduated 1828. — Gen. Theol. Sem. 1832. Rector, Cambridge, Marshfield; Pierrepont Manor, N.Y.; Gloucester, N.J.; Ashland, Pa.; Essex, Ct.; Fisher's Island, N.Y. In continuous ministerial service for nearly sixty years.

- Henry Callahan*, 16, Andover. U. 1836. *1888
Son of Robert Callahan and Dorcas Pettengill. — Scholar of the House. Graduated 1832. — And. Theol. Sem. 1840. Pastor, Niagara Falls, Oxford, N.Y. Chaplain 114th N.Y. Reg't, War of the Rebellion. Res. from 1863, Franklin, N.Y.; pastor for two years; principal of "Callahan Institute," a home school for boys, fourteen years.
- William Symmes Coggin*, 14, Tewksbury. D. 1834.
Son of Rev. Jacob Coggin and Mary Symmes; brother of David, 1830. — At Mr. E. Abbot's; Mr. W. Foster's. Graduated 1830. — And. Theol. Sem. 1837. Pastor in Boxford thirty years, residing there afterwards. Acting pastor, Byfield, 1869-75. Rep. from Boxford, 1879. At Centennial, 1878. *Boxford.*
- Lucius Bolles Dodge*, 16, Beverly. *1830
Son of Richard Dodge and Abigail Edwards. — Died of consumption at Hampton Falls, N.H.
- William Preston Dodge*, 16, Wenham. *1842
Son of Jacob Dodge and Mary Corning. — Farmer. Topsfield. Member of School Committee.
- Sewall Norton Emery*, 17, Andover. *1843
Son of Joshua Emery and Elizabeth Welch; brother of Joshua and Samuel H., 1824. Born in Newburyport. — Left 1829. — House-builder. Boston. Taught^a a Bible-class in Charlestown State Prison many years. Death caused by falling from a ladder.
- Franklin Goulding*, 19, Hubbardston. *1832
Son of William Goulding and Lucretia Bigelow. — At Mrs. Abbot's. Left 1828. — Died in Hubbardston.
- Abiathar Holt*, 14, Andover. *1846
Son of Dea. Solomon Holt and Mary Cummings. — Left 1830; in Teachers' Seminary, 1831-32. — Trader in Andover (Abbot Village); overseer in Merrimack Mills, Lowell.
- Sylvester Farrington Howard*, 15, [North] Reading. *1861
Son of Nathaniel Howard and Hannah Clark. Born in Andover. — At Miss Upton's. Graduated 1828. — Name afterwards written *Hayward*. Farmer. North Reading.
- Moses Clapp Hurlburt*, 19, Sudbury. *1865
Son of Stephen D. Hurlburt and Eunice Clapp. Born in Southampton. — At Mr. Carter's. — Teacher and business man. Sudbury. Town officer. Mem. Const. Conv. 1853.
- Jeremiah Peabody Jewett*, 19, Barnstead, N.H. *1870
Son of Dr. Jeremiah Jewett and Temperance Dodge. — At Miss Griffin's. Left 1828. — Studied medicine with his father and Dr. Jeremiah Spofford of East Bradford (now Groveland). Dart. Med. 1835. Physician. Lowell. Special Coroner for many years. President of Middlesex Dist. Med. Soc. Mem. Com. Council, 1842; Alderman, 1858; Rep. from Lowell, 1855. Author of *History of Barnstead*. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc.
- Nathaniel Abbot Keyes*, 19, Pelham, N.H. D. 1835. *1857
Son of Abijah Keyes and Sarah Abbot. Born in Wilton, N.H. — At 26 P.H.; Miss Blanchard's; Rev. Mr. Jones's; 5 A.H.¹ President of Social Fraternity
¹ A.H., Academic Hall; the brick house, now occupied by the Principal.

and of Society for Promoting Good Morals, 1829. Graduated 1831.—And. Theol. Sem.; Lane Theol. Sem. 1838. Missionary in Syria (Beirut and Jerusalem), 1839-44. Pastor, Charlemont, South Royalston; Lancaster, Pa.; Princeton, Ill.

Thomas N. Kimball, 19, [North] Andover.

At Mr. T. Kimball's. Left 1829.—

Merrick Larned, 20, West Boylston. *1864

Son of Benjamin Larned and Mary Marsh. Born in Dudley.—Studied medicine in New Jersey. Teacher and physician in Canada. "Lecturer on temperance." Died in Norham, Canada.

West Luce, 13, Rochester (now Marion).

Son of Capt. Elisha Luce, and Jane Clark.—At Widow Anne Holt's. Left 1828.—Merchant. Marion.

Moses Macdonald, 13, Limerick, Me. *1869

Son of Maj. Gen. John Macdonald and Lydia Wiley; brother of James M., 1826.—Left 1828.—Studied law with Hon. Joseph Howard, Limerick. Lawyer. Limerick, Portland, Me. Rep. and Speaker of House; State Senator, 1849; State Treasurer, 1847-49; Member of Congress, 1851-55; Collector of Portland, 1857-61. Died in Saco, Me.

Edward Augustus Manning, 20, Andover. *1871

Son of Thomas Manning and Sarah Hart.—Left 1828.—Section master on railroad, Andover; farmer, Manchester, Io.

Daniel Mansfield, 19, Lynnfield. A. 1833. *1847

Son of Andrew Mansfield and Eunice Perkins.—At Mr. Carter's; Mr. E. Abbot's. Graduated 1829.—And. Theol. Sem. 1836. Pastor, Wenham, until his death.

William Sykes Marland, 18, Andover. *1847

Son of Abraham Marland and Mary Sykes; brother of Thomas, 1814.—Woolen manufacturer in Andover (Marland Village and Ballard Vale).

Charles Noble, 21, Philadelphia, Pa. *1881

At Mr. Daland's; Mrs. Abbot's. Left 1829.—Methodist minister in the New England Conference. From 1857, res. Wilbraham. In the service of the U. S. Christian Commission, War of the Rebellion. Present at Centennial Celebration, 1878.

Jonathan Cogswell Perkins, 17, Essex. A. 1832. *1877

Son of Ezra Perkins and Mary Peabody.—At Miss Upton's. President of Social Fraternity, 1828. Graduated 1828; salutatorian. Studied law with Hon. Rufus Choate and Hon. Leverett Saltonstall, Salem, and at Harv. Law Sch. Lawyer. Salem. Mem. Com. Council; City Solicitor; Rep. 1845, '46; Senator from Essex, 1847, '48; Judge of C. C. P.; Mem. Const. Conv. 1853. Trustee, Amh. Coll. Edited several volumes of law reports and treatises. LL.D.

Francis Phelps, 14, [South] Danvers. *1857

Son of Francis Phelps and Hannah Dunkley.—At Mr. Phelps'. Left 1828.—Farmer. South Danvers (now West Peabody). Mem. of School Committee.

Benjamin Hurd Rhoades, 16, Boston. Br. 1833. *1880

Son of Ebenezer Rhoades and Sarah Hurd.—At Mrs. Loring's. Left 1828.—Newton Theol. Inst. 1836. Preceptor of Univ'y Grammar School, Providence, R.I. three years; classical teacher in New York, Boston, and Brookline, nine years, and in Newport, R.I. (from 1849) ten years. Librarian of Redwood Library, Newport, twenty-one years.

James Robinson, 12, Boston.

George Valpey Sibley, 13, Salem. *1891

Son of Capt. Joseph Sibley and Dorcas Abbot.—At Mr. Abbot's; Capt. Valpey's. Left 1828.—Clothing dealer in Salem. Died at the home of his daughter in Worcester.

Timothy Stearns, 16, Billerica. A. 1833. *1861

Son of Timothy Stearns and Sarah Lane.—At Mr. Carter's; Mr. Berry's; Rev. Mr. Jones'. Graduated 1829.—Teacher, Chillicothe (O.) Female Seminary. And. Theol. Sem. 1837. Pastor, Athens, Worthington, Kingston, O.; Mt. Pleasant, Io.; from 1858, res. Madison, Io.

Samuel Stillman Sullivan, 15, Boston. Br. (1834.) *1853

Son of Dea. John Sullivan and Catherine Blair.—At Mrs. Loring's; Dea. Blanchard's; Miss Griffin's. Graduated 1830.—Lane Theol. Sem. (1838.) Teacher for several years in Cincinnati; res. from 1850, Boston.

William Bourne Swett, 12, Boxford. *1864

Son of Capt. Benjamin Swett and Sarah Webb.—At Mr. S. Phillips'. Left 1823.—In early life in Rogers Brothers' counting-room, Salem, and clerk in Custom House, Newburyport. Afterwards res. Andover. Died in North Andover.

Benjamin Hastings Taylor, 9, Andover. D. 1838. *1870

Son of Reuben Taylor and Betsey Oak; brother of William R., 1829. Born in Salisbury (now Franklin), N.H.—At Mrs. Taylor's; Mr. Jennings'.—Teacher at Windsor, Vt., and in Virginia and Kentucky. In real estate and other business in Cincinnati and New York.

William Walker Taylor, 16, Wilmington, Del. Y. 1834.

Son of Andrew Taylor and Elizabeth Deacon.—At Mrs. Holt's; Dea. Blanchard's; Mrs. Holt's; Mrs. Loring's; 7 A. H. Graduated 1830.—Yale Div. Sch. 1837. Pastor, Wolmesdorf, Greensburg, Pa.; Canton, O.; Green Hill Presb. church, Philadelphia, Pa.; Penn Yan, N.Y.; Olivet Presb. church, Philadelphia, Shippenburg, Pa.; Delaware City, Del. Res. from 1881,

Wilmington, Del.

Enoch Thomas, 21, Wilmington, Del. A. 1833. *1879

Son of David Thomas and Mellicent Saven. Born in St. George's, Del.—At Mrs. Holt's; Mrs. Loring's. Graduated 1829.—Teacher, Newark, Del. Princ. Theol. Sem. (1836.) Home missionary, teacher, and pastor in Virginia: Middlebrook, Huttonsville, Beverly; from 1861, Craigsville.

Benjamin Franklin Wardwell, 11, Andover.

Son of Daniel Wardwell and Lydia Morse.—Graduated 1832.—Carpenter. Andover. Present at Centennial Celebration, 1878. *Andover.*

Moses Wood, 15, Andover. *1880

Son of Capt. Moses Wood, 1804, and Betsey Abbot.—Carpenter. Boston.

1828.

- Alfred Amos Abbott, 8, Andover. U. 1841. *1884
 Son of Hon. Amos Abbott and Esther West. — Left 1830, but afterwards in classical department, graduating 1837. First three years of college course at Yale. — Harv. Law Sch. 1843, studying also with Judge Joshua H. Ward, Salem. Lawyer. South Danvers (Peabody). Rep. from Danvers, 1850, '52; Senator from Essex, 1853; District Attorney for Eastern District fifteen years; Clerk of Courts for Essex County (succeeding Asahel Huntington, P.A. 1813) from 1870 to his death. President of Trustees, Peabody Institute, and held many positions of financial trust.
- Edward West Abbott, 10, Andover. *
 Brother of preceding. — Left 1832. — Raised a company for the Mass. Regiment in Mexican War, of which he became, by promotion, Lieut. Col. Afterwards went to New Orleans; served in the Signal Corps, War of the Rebellion.
- James Lawrence Bell, 13, Portsmouth, N. H. *1839
 Son of Andrew W. Bell and Elizabeth B. Manning. — Portsmouth.
- Henry Blanchard, 17, Billerica. H. 1834.
 Son of Joseph Blanchard and Sarah Brown. — At Mrs. Holt's; Dea. Blanchard's. Graduated 1830. — Teacher in Maryland, and principal of Hallowell (Me.) Academy. Harv. Med. 1840, studying also with Drs. Zadok Howe of Billerica and George B. Doane of Boston. Physician. Marshfield; from 1861, Boston (Neponset District). Rep. from Marshfield, 1858. *Neponset.*
- John Boynton, 17, Pepperell. M. 1835. *1839
 Son of Isaac Boynton and Sybil Lawrence. — At Mr. E. Abbot's; 1 A. H.; 4 C. H.¹ Graduated 1831. — Teacher at Jackson, Miss. Died in Pepperell.
- Thomas Stevens Bradley, 17, Fryeburg, Me. *1841
 Son of John Bradley and Grace Stevens; brother of John J., 1826. — Died in Augusta, Me.
- Calvin Butler, 17, Pelham, N. H. D. 1834. *1890
 Son of Samuel Butler and Hannah Lund. — At Mrs. Loring's; 7 A. H. Graduated 1830. — Instructor in Sacred Music, Teachers' Seminary, 1836. And. Theol. Sem. 1837. Pastor, Heath; Salisbury, Bristol, Vt. Principal of academies in Salem and New Paltz, N. Y.; Young Ladies' Institute, Somerville, N. J.; and academy in Salisbury, Ct. Res. Mendon and Worcester; from 1882, Schenectady, N. Y.
- Leonard Chase, 18, Millbury. Y. (1835.) *1868
 Son of Jonas Chase and Lavinia Boyden. — At Mrs. Holt's; Dea. Blanchard's. Graduated 1831. — In mercantile and manufacturing business. Milford, N. H. Rep.; Senator; Mem. Const. Conv. 1848; Councillor. Earnestly engaged in temperance and anti-slavery reforms.
- George Thomas Clark, 9, Andover.
 Son of Hon. Hobart Clark and Elizabeth Farwell. — Left 1829; afterwards in Teachers' Seminary. — Civil Engineer. Assisted as a boy in the survey of the
¹ C. H. Corporation House; now occupied by Prof. Smyth.

Andover and Wilmington Railroad (of which his father was first president), and rode on the first train into Andover, in August, 1836; afterwards rodman on the extension of the line (Boston and Maine) to South Berwick. Engaged in the construction of the earlier New England railroads, and afterwards as assistant or chief engineer of various lines in Middle and Western States. From 1857 resided in Flint, Ann Arbor, and Muskegon, Mich. City Surveyor of Muskegon. Retired in 1888, res.,
Minneapolis, Minn.

- Hovey Kilburn Clark, 15, Andover. *1889
Son of Hovey Clark and Sarah Kilburn. Born in Sterling.—Name afterwards written *Clarke*.—Studied law in Utica and Canandaigua, N.Y. Lawyer. Allegan, Marshall, and, from 1852, Detroit, Mich. Prosecuting Attorney; Rep.; Mem. Board of Control of R.R. Grants; Register in Bankruptcy. One of the founders of the Republican Party in Mich.; prominent in religious and charitable activities. Director of Theol. Sem. of Northwest. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc.
- John Hobart Clark, 12, Andover. *1891
Brother of George T., above.—Melrose. Col. in militia; town officer; inspector, afterwards storekeeper, in Custom House, Boston; Deputy Sheriff of Middlesex Co.
- Joseph Farwell Clark, 8, Andover. Bo. 1841. *1879
Brother of preceding and George T.—Studied law with his father, and in Harv. Law Sch. Lawyer. Andover, Lawrence, Boston. Died in Cambridge.
- Nathaniel Wheeler Coffin, 12, Lowell. *1869
Son of Nathaniel Coffin and Mary Patten. Born in Newburyport.—At Mr. Berry's; Mrs. Coffin's. Left 1830.—Merchant. Boston. Mem. Com. Council, 1846; Rep. from Boston, 1847, '48, '49; Naval Storekeeper under President Taylor. Published a volume of poems, and *Forest Acadia*. Mem. Hist. Gen. Soc. Res. from 1855, Dorchester.
- Benjamin Coolidge, 15, Woburn. Y. (1836.) *1871
Son of Thomas Brewster Coolidge and Clarissa Baldwin. Born in Hallowell, Me.—At Mr. Ellis's; Rev. Mr. Jones'; Miss Blanchard's; Dea. Blanchard's. Graduated 1832.—Studied law with Hon. Peleg Sprague, Hallowell, Me. Practiced law a short time in Hallowell and Wayne, Me. Teacher for several years in public schools and Warren Academy, Woburn. Civil Engineer in Lawrence; resident engineer of Essex Company. Deacon of Lawrence Street church.
- Thomas Brewster Coolidge, 13, Woburn.
Brother of preceding. Born in Hallowell, Me.—At Mr. Ellis's; Rev. Mr. Jones'. Left 1836.—Civil Engineer. Lawrence. Engaged in construction of Essex Dam, Pacific Mills, and South Canal. Deacon of Lawrence Street church. Res. from 1887,
North Woburn.
- Elias Cornelius, 9, Andover. *1857
Son of Rev. Elias Cornelius, D.D., and Mary Hooker; brother of Thomas H., 1829. Born in Salem.—In 1830, from Boston; at Dea. Blanchard's. Left 1830; afterwards in Teachers' Seminary.—In mercantile business, Boston; Paymaster on Erie Railroad, res. Owego, N.Y.
- John Dorr, 16, Salisbury. *1875
Son of Samuel Dorr and Nancy Pearson.—At Mr. Loc. 's.—Studied law at Cooperstown and Utica, N.Y. Lawyer, Scottsville, N.Y.
- Isaac P. Drose, 17, Colleton District, S.C. U. (1831.) *

- George Eaton, 25, Woburn. *1871
Son of Jonathan Eaton and Mary Bruce.—In various business. Res. mostly in Lowell.
- Oliver Emerson, 14, Lynnfield. Wa. 1835. *1883
Son of Oliver Emerson and Elizabeth Brown.—At Miss Upton's; Mrs. Loring's; 7 C. H.; 1 C. H. Graduated 1831.—Lane Theol. Sem. 1840. One of the pioneer home missionaries in Iowa. "Led in the formation of not less than twenty-five churches." Trustee, Iowa Coll.
- Frederic Flint, 20, Woburn. *1878
Son of Amos Flint and Abigail Harnden. Born in (North) Reading.—Shoe manufacturer, Woburn.
- Henry Sewall Gerrish French, 21, Boscawen, N.H. Y. 1834. *1842
Son of Joel French and Susannah Gerrish.—And. Theol. Sem. 1837. Missionary of American Board in Siam, where he died.
- Moses Gleason, 11, Andover. *1843
Son of Maj. Benjamin Gleason and Rhoda Gleason.—Left 1829; afterwards in Teachers' Seminary.—Mason. Andover.
- George Francis Hitchings, 8, Andover. *1879
Son of Capt. Benjamin Hitchings and Elizabeth Wild; brother of Benjamin G., 1822. Born in Charlestown.—Left 1830; afterwards in Teachers' Seminary.—Railroad contractor. New York City; Portland, Me.
- Henry Bishop Holmes, 20, New Hartford, N.Y. *1885
Son of Rev. Benjamin Holmes and Susan Bishop. Born in Stratford-on-Avon, Eng.—At Mr. E. Abbot's. Left 1829.—Studied theology with his father. Pastor, Goshen, Sunderland; Springfield, Vt. Agent Amer. Tract Soc., res. Andover, 1840-55. Pastor, Belvidere, Ill.; Dubuque, Io.; from 1861, St. Louis, Mo.
- Cornelius Adams Hoyt, 21, Willstown, Ala. Y. (1833.)
Son of Rev. Ard Hoyt (missionary in Cherokee Nation) and Esther Booth. Born in Kingston, Pa.—At Mr. Griffin's. Graduated 1829.—Teacher in the mission school at Willstown. Yale Div. Sch. (1837.) Labored for many years in Ohio as teacher and evangelist; also as public lecturer on temperance and anti-slavery; at one time connected with Iberia Reform College (Ohio); afterwards resided in Oberlin; Florida; New York City; Santa Barbara and
Alameda, Cal.
- John Emerson Jones, 10, Andover. *
Son of Rev. Isaac Jones and Nancy Emerson. Born in Candia, N.H.—Graduated 1832.—Clerk, Boston; supercargo, voyage to South America. Last heard from in New Orleans in 1836.
- William Kidder, 10, Andover.
Son of Francis Kidder and Nancy Hartwell. Born in Billerica.—Left 1829; afterwards in Teachers' Seminary.—Machinist. Newburyport. Present at Centennial Celebration, 1878. Newburyport.
- Thaddeus Gwinn Loring, 9, Andover. *1837
Son of Capt. Samuel Loring and Hannah Gwinn. Born in Salem.—Left 1830.—Seaman. While on his second voyage in the barque Neptune, fell from the maintop, and instantly killed.
- Jonathan Frye Merrill, 10, Andover. *1868
Son of Jonathan Merrill and Mary Frye.—Left 1829; afterwards in Teachers Seminary.—In business in Louisville, Ky.

Samuel James Needham, 9, Andover.

*1862

Son of Samuel Needham and Fanny Peabody. — Afterwards in Teachers' Seminary. — Learned printer's trade with Flagg, Gould, and Newman. Followed the seas until 1861. Sergeant in 4th Maine Reg't, War of Rebellion. Killed on board the gunboat "Mound City," during the bombardment of Fort Charles, on the White River, Arkansas, being, with many others, scalded and afterwards, while drowning, shot by the enemy on the shore.

William Page, 17, New York City.

*1885

Son of Levi Page and Tamar Gale. Born in Albany, N. Y. — At Mr. E. Abbot's. — Before entering the Academy had been a pupil of Samuel F. B. Morse (P. A. 1802) in New York. — Eminent artist. Resided in Boston and New York; in Florence and Rome eleven years, returning to New York in 1860. Painted portraits of many distinguished men at home and abroad; executed remarkable copies of Titian; his "Farragut at the Battle of Mobile" was presented to the Emperor of Russia. Published (by advice of Robert Browning) his *New Geometrical Method of Measuring the Human Figure*. Delivered several courses of lectures on art. President of National Academy of Design. Res. from 1865, Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y.

William Oliver Potter, 8, Salem.

*1862

Son of Jesse Potter and Susan Punchard. — Shipmaster. Salem. Washed overboard from the ship Cutwater, during a storm, near Cape Horn, on passage from San Francisco to Boston. Mem. Essex Inst.

Timothy Pierce Rogers, 13, Bernardston.

*1886

Son of Rev. Timothy F. Rogers, 1794, and Mary Pierce. — In early life taught in Maryland and Virginia. In the South during the War of the Rebellion, residing afterwards in Bernardston.

Richard Thurston Searle, 14, [New] Rowley [Georgetown]. U. 1835. *1880

Son of Stephen Searle and Mary Jewett; brother of Jeremiah, 1815. — At Mr. Berry's; Mrs. Coffin's; 3 A. H.; Mr. Curtis'. Graduated 1831. — And. Theol. Sem. 1841. Pastor, Middleton; Henniker, N. H.; Marblehead, New Marlboro; Harwinton, Thomaston, Ct.; Liverpool, N. Y.; Thetford, Windsor, Vt. Res. Danvers.

Albert William Shaw, 12, Portsmouth, N. H.

Son of William Shaw and Nancy Drisco. — At Mr. Jones'. — Followed the seas from 1830. Commanded ships and steamers for many years; in transport service during the War of the Rebellion.

Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, N. Y.

Hiram Washington Stetson, 20, Weymouth.

Y. (1836.) *1840

Son of Jeremiah Stetson and Hannah White. — At Dea. A. Abbot's; 2 A. H.; Mrs. Coffin's. Graduated 1831. — First year of college course at Amherst. — Prof. of Math., Jefferson Coll., Louisiana.

Charles Swift, 11, Andover.

*1892

Son of Dr. Nathaniel Swift and Sarah Abbot; brother of George B., 1818. — Left 1830; afterwards in Teachers' Seminary, and also in preparatory department of Oberlin Coll. — Dentist; photographer. Boston.

Jonathan Swift, 11, Andover.

*1883

Brother of preceding. — Left 1830; afterwards in Teachers' Seminary. — In business at Andover.

- Samuel Swift, 13, Andover. *1851
 Brother of preceding. — Left 1830. — Merchant. New York City and Brooklyn.
- William Reuben Taylor, 8, Andover.
 Son of Reuben Taylor and Betsey Oak; brother of Benjamin H., 1827. Born in Salisbury (now Franklin), N.H. — Left 1833. — In business at Springfield. Went to Australia about 1857, arrived there, but never afterwards heard from.
- Benjamin Whitman Thompson, 14, Boston. *1839
 Son of Benjamin L. Thompson, 1805, and Abigail K. Whitman. Born in Wilmington. — Seaman, U.S.N. Died in Central America.
- James Gardner Thompson, 11, Boston. *1853
 Brother of preceding. — At Dr. Murdock's; Mr. Clement's; Mr. Shipman's. Left 1830. — Insurance agent. Boston; res. North Middleborough.
- William Henry Wardwell, 9, Andover.
 Son of Dr. Daniel Wardwell and Sarah Osgood. Born in Lyndeborough, N.H. — Left 1828; afterwards in Teachers' Seminary. — Apprentice to Flagg, Gould, and Newman, Andover, and clerk in their bookstore; with Gould and Newman, New York; 1841-51, of the firm of Allen, Morrill, and Wardwell, publishers, Andover; 1851-57, with John P. Jewett and Co., Boston; from 1857, with S. D. Warren and Co., Boston. Res. from 1889, Brookline.
- Edward Whittier, 10, Andover. *1866
 Son of Capt. Nathaniel Whittier and Hannah Hawley. — Left 1829; afterwards in Teachers' Seminary. — Learned printer's trade with Flagg, Gould, and Newman, Andover. Printer. New York City; Northampton; Great Barrington; Rockville, Ct.
- Samuel B Willis*, 20, Danvers. U. 1835.
 Brought up by Judge Samuel Putnam of Danvers (P.A. 1780). — At Mr. Berry's; Mrs. Abbot's. Graduated 1831. — Pastor, Bennington, Vt.; Catskill, Lebanon Springs, N.Y.; Providence, R.I.; Haddonfield, N.J.; Chaseville, Kingsbury, N.Y. Chaplain 127th N.Y. Regiment, and Chaplain of the Post, Charleston, S.C., War of Rebellion. Res. from 1865, New York City, being some years assistant pastor, Amity St. Baptist church. New York City.
- Henry Gilman Woodbridge, 12, Andover. *1843
 Afterwards in Teachers' Seminary. — In various business, Andover. Died while on a horse-trading expedition to Canada.

1829.

Charles Baker Adams, 15, Dorchester. A. 1834. *1853

Son of Charles J. Adams and Hannah Baker.—At Dea. Blanchard's; 4 A.H. Graduated 1830.—First year of college course at Yale.—Valedictorian at Amherst. And. Theol. Sem. (1837.) Tutor, Amh. Coll.; Prof. of Chem. and Nat. Hist., Midd. Coll., and State Geologist of Vermont; Prof. Astron. and Geol. and Curator of Cabinet, Amh. Coll. 1847-53. Made scientific explorations in the West Indies, and published scientific reports, catalogues and monographs, and (with Prof. Alonzo Gray) *Elementary Geology*. "The Zoological Cabinet of Amherst College is his sufficient monument." Died of yellow fever at St. Thomas, W. I.

Seth Warriner Banister, 18, Newburyport. A. 1835. *1861

Son of Seth Banister and Dolly Cutter. Born in Brookfield.—At Dea. Blanchard's; 1 C. H. President of Society for Promoting Good Morals. Left 1830.—Teacher in Virginia. And. Theol. Sem. 1839. Pastor, Hinsdale, Carlisle; Smyrna, N.Y.; Lyndon, Vt.; Ware. Mail agent, Boston and Albany R.R. Died of heart disease at railroad station in Newton.

Charles Burnham, 17, Pelham, N. H. D. 1836. *1883

Son of James Burnham and Nancy Smith.—At 22 B.H.; Mr. Griffin's. Graduated 1832. Teacher in Quincy, Ill., and in Iowa. Home missionary in Iowa fifteen years; pastor, Bath, Me.; Meredith, N.H.; Jamaica, Newfane, Vt. Res. from 1879, Townshend, Vt.

Ebenezer Buzzell, 21, Otisfield, Me. *1867

Son of Ebenezer Buzzell and Alice Johnson.—At Mrs. Loring's; 3 C.H. Left 1830.—Farmer and carpenter. Otisfield, Casco, Auburn, New Gloucester, Me. Town officer; deacon.

Henry Theodore Cheever, 15, Hallowell, Me. Bo. 1834.

Son of Nathaniel Cheever and Charlotte Barrell.—At C. H.—And. Theol. Sem. (1837.) Teacher, Plaquemine and New Orleans, La. Bang. Theol. Sem. 1839. For several years correspondent of *New York Evangelist* from the South Seas and Sandwich Islands. Pastor, Lodi, N.J.; Free Cong. church, New York City; Greenport, L.I.; Westbrook, Jewett City, Ct.; So. Royalston, Fitchburg. Res. from 1861, Worcester (pastor of Mission Chapel church nine years). Published *The Whale and its Captors*, *The Island World of the Pacific*, *Memoir of Nathaniel Cheever, M.D., Life and Writings of Walter Colton, U.S.N.*, *Autobiography and Memorials of Ichabod Washburn*, and other works, besides numerous tracts and newspaper contributions on anti-slavery and temperance.

Worcester.

John Choate, 24, Essex. *1853

Son of Col. John P. Choate and Lucretia Cogswell.—At Mrs. Coffin's. Left 1829.—Farmer. Ipswich; South Newmarket, N.H.; Salem, Ipswich. Postmaster and town officer at South Newmarket. Went to California in 1849; died at Ipswich, a few days after his return, of Panama fever.

Frederic Augustus Coe, 12, New Hartford, N.Y. Y. 1837. *1870

Son of Rev. Noah Coe and Elizabeth Goodrich.—At Mr. E. Abbot's. Left 1830.—Freshman year of college course at Hamilton.—Studied law with Minott Mitchell, White Plains, N.Y., and at Yale Law Sch. Lawyer. New York City; res. from 1851, Yonkers, N.Y.

- David Coggin*, 12, Tewksbury. D. 1836. *1852
Son of Rev. David Coggin and Mary Symmes; brother of William S., 1827.—At Mr. E. Abbot's; 9 A.H.; 1st A.H. No. 3. Graduated 1832.—Teacher, House of Refuge, South Boston. And. Theol. Sem. 1841. Pastor, Westhampton, until his death.
- Thomas Hooker Cornelius*, 6, Andover. *1853
Son of Rev. Elias Cornelius, D.D., and Mary Hooker; brother of Elias, 1828. Born in Salem.—At Rev. Mr. Cornelius'; in 1833, at Mr. S. Farrar's; afterwards in Teachers' Seminary.—In U.S. Navy. Died at U. S. Marine Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.
- Henry Brown Cowles*, 18, New Hartford, Ct. *1861
Son of Capt. Harry Cowles and Abigail Brown. Born in Sandisfield.—Left 1830.—Studied law with Judge David Daggett, New Haven, Ct., and at Yale Law Sch. Engineer and inventor. Went on trading voyage to west coast of Africa; the captain and mates dying of African fever, he brought the vessel from Rio Janeiro to New York. Manufactured mordants for dyes in New York. Connected with salvage company for raising treasure-ship at the mouth of the Seine. Railroad freight agent at New Haven and in Indiana. Superintendent of construction, Red River railroad, Louisiana.
- Frederic Dean*, 16, Boston. U. 1836. *1854
Son of Thomas Dean and Mary Harris Grubb.—At Mrs. Loring's; 2 C.H.; 1 A.H.; 4th A.H. No. 6. Graduated 1832.—Teacher in Galveston and New Orleans, and for several years of a large school in Huntsville, Ala. Episcopal missionary in Louisiana, dying at Point Coupée, of consumption.
- Justin Asa Edwards*, 10, Andover.
Son of Rev. Justin Edwards, D.D., and Lydia Bigelow.—Left 1833; afterwards in Teachers' Seminary.—In wholesale dry goods business, New York, 1834-41; New Orleans (Myatt and Edwards), 1841-47; in New York (Cameron and Edwards), 1850-62. Secretary and treasurer of mining companies, New York.
Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Joseph Warren Faulkner*, 17, Andover. Y. (1837.) *1871
Son of Joseph Faulkner and Lydia Russell.—Graduated 1833.—And. Theol. Sem. (1838.) Spent nearly all his life afterwards in Worcester Lunatic Hospital.
- John Phelps Foster*, 22, Holden. A. 1834. *1851
Son of Samuel Foster and Alice Phelps.—At Mr. Griffin's. Left 1830.—And. Theol. Sem. 1838. Home missionary in Western New York and Wisconsin; pastor, Sweden, Me. Res. from 1850, Oxford.
- Nathaniel Augustus Hewit*, 8, Andover. A. 1839.
Son of Rev. Nathaniel Hewit, D.D., and Rebecca W. Hillhouse. Born in Fairfield, Ct.—At Rev. Mr. Hewit's; Rev. Mr. Green's. Left 1832.—Name changed to *Augustine Francis Hewit*.—Theol. Inst. of Ct. (1843); studied theology also in Charleston, S.C. Vice-principal of Collegiate Institute, Charleston. Missionary in Baltimore, Philadelphia, New York, 1851-65. Prof. Theol. and Phil., Paulist Theol. Sem., New York, 1865; Superior of the Institute of St. Paul the Apostle, from 1889; also Rector of St. Thomas Aquinas College, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C., and Prof. of Phil. and Eccl. Hist. in same, from 1889. Published *Reason for submitting to the Holy See, Problems of the Age*, *Light in Darkness*, *The King's Highway*, and other works. Editor of *Catholic World*, 1869-74. D.D. Washington, D.C.

- Benjamin Kingsbury**, 16, Boston. *1886
 Son of Benjamin Kingsbury and Martha Starr.—At Mrs. Loring's; 8 A.H. Left 1831.—Lawyer. Boston. Portland, Me., from 1843, where he was Surveyor of Port; Rep. 1862, '63; Judge of Municipal Court; Mayor; President of Maine Savings Bank.
- Henry Augustus Kittredge**, 13, Boston. *1862
 Son of Dr. Henry Kittredge, 1802, and Naomi P. Brown.—At Mr. Foster's; Mrs. Holt's. Left 1831.—Merchant. Tewksbury. Town officer; postmaster. Private in 30th Mass. Regiment, War of the Rebellion; acted as assistant surgeon in St. James' Hospital, New Orleans, where he died.
- Benjamin Manning**, 21, Littleton. *1837
 Son of Jonathan Manning and Lydia Howard.—At Miss Blanchard's. Left 1830.—Pastor, Middletown, Ct.; Beaufort, S.C. Died of consumption.
- David Morgan**, 18, Wilton, N. H. D. 1835. *1871
 Son of Ashby Morgan and Lucy Burton.—At 3 A.H.; Miss Upton's. Graduated 1831.—Studied law with Augustus Peabody, Boston. Lawyer. Boston, East Boston. Rep. 1845, '46, '53. Removed, 1855, to Minneapolis, Minn. Mem. Const. Conv., 1858; County Treasurer; Postmaster of Minneapolis under President Lincoln. Drew the city charter, 1867, and was City Justice until his death. "The City Athanaeum is a memorial to his literary and scholastic attainments."
- James Nichols**, 18, Troy, Fall River. U. 1835. *1864
 Son of Abiel Nichols and Fidelia Briggs. Born in Berkley.—At Mrs. Loring's; 6 C.H. Graduated 1831.—And. Theol. Sem. (1838.) Tutor, afterwards Assistant Prof. of Languages, Union Coll.; principal of academies in Kingston, Utica, Geneseo, N.Y.; Master of Boys' School, and Chaplain of House of Refuge, Rochester, N.Y. Chaplain of 108th N.Y. Reg't, War of the Rebellion.
- George Alexander Oviatt**, 18, Bridgeport, Conn. Y. 1835. *1887
 Son of Daniel B. Oviatt and Mary Roberts.—At Dea. Blanchard's. Graduated 1831.—Yale Div. Sch. 1838. Pastor, Belchertown, Suffolk Street Union (now Shawmut) church, Boston; Chicopee; Somers, Talcottville, Ct.; Sudbury. Chaplain of 25th Ct. Reg't, War of the Rebellion.
- Isaac Pollard**, 17, Boston. U. 1835. *1889
 Son of Isaac Pollard and Mary Webster Bennet.—At Mrs. Loring's; 6 C.H. Graduated 1831.—And. Theol. Sem. (1838); Gen. Theol. Sem. 1839. Name changed to *Frederic William Isaac Pollard*. Rector, Nantucket; assistant minister, church of Advent, Boston; associated with Dr. E. M. P. Wells (P.A. 1815), St. Stephen's chapel, Boston. From 1852, classical teacher, and engaged in the charitable work of the society of St. Vincent de Paul, of which he was a corresponding secretary, New York City. Afterwards res. Somerville, Cambridgeport, Dorchester.
- William Reynolds**, 16, Stoughton. *1888
 Son of Philip Reynolds and Cynthia Wadsworth.—At Mrs. Loring's; in Teachers' Seminary, 1831. Teacher, farmer, manufacturer. Stoughton; Grafton, Wis.
- Gustavus Spencer**, 21, Waterbury, Ct. Y. 1835. *1886
 Son of Dea. Calvin Spencer and Esther Lewis. Born in Salem (now Naugatuck), Ct.—Teacher for four years in Charlotte and Fayetteville, N.C. Manufacturer in Naugatuck, Ct. Connected with Commissary Dep't, at Nashville, Tenn., during the War of the Rebellion. Afterwards in business in New York City, res. until 1871, Stratford, Ct.

*Henry Wellington*¹ *Sweetser*, 20, Portsmouth, N.H. D. 1835. *1849
Son of Benjamin Cooledge Sweetser and Abigail Mellish.—At Mrs. Loring's; 8
A.H.; 5 C.H. Graduated 1831.—Gen. Theol. Sem. 1838. Rector, Walden, N.Y.;
assistant minister, Astoria, N.Y.; teacher, New York City. A.M. hon., Hobart
Coll. 1841.

Jeremiah Jewett Tenney, 23, Hampstead, N.H. *1886
Son of Dea. Thomas Tenney and Elizabeth Jewett. Born in Topsfield.—Carpen-
ter, Lawrence; farmer, De Soto, Wis. Deacon of Central church, Lawrence.

Samuel Worcester Wilson, 20, Boston. U. 1836. *1880
Son of Andrew Wilson and Elizabeth Beckford. Born in Salem.—At 2 C.H.
Left 1830.—Physician. Racine, Wis. Surgeon, 4th Wisconsin Cavalry, War of
the Rebellion. Assist. Surgeon, National Home for Soldiers, Togus, Me., 1873.
Died in National Home for Disabled Soldiers, Milwaukee, Wis.

Ezra Foristall Wood, 17, Millbury. *1877
Son of Capt. Amasa Wood and Sarah Foristall.—Merchant. Savannah, Ga.; San
Francisco, Cal.; Boston, res. Roxbury.

George Phillips Worcester, 17, Tewksbury. U. 1840.
Son of Eldad Worcester and Esther Brown.—At Mr. W. Foster's. Left 1830.—
Civil Engineer, mostly in Western and Southern States.

Dunning, Ill.

1830.

Albert Abbott, 20, Greenfield, N.H. *1882
Son of William Abbot and Hannah Bailey.—At Dea. Amos Abbot's.—Clerk for
Dea. Amos Abbot. For nearly fifty years kept the store on Andover Hill. For
many years deacon and chorister of South Church, Andover.

Henry Howard Bates, 22, Pittsford, Vt. U. 1836. *1868
Son of David Bates and Susan Howard. Born in Benson, Vt.—At 4 C.H.; Rev.
Mr. Jones'; 3d A.H. No. 5. Graduated 1832.—Gen. Theol. Sem. (1839.) Rector,
Blandford; Warehouse Point, Ct.; Glens Falls, Oak Hill, N.Y. Chaplain 22d
N. Y. Reg't, War of the Rebellion. "Many of the survivors from the battles of
Bull Run, Antietam, South Mountain, Chancellorsville, and Fredericksburg
have reason to remember with gratitude the indefatigable labors of this
chaplain."

James Boutwell, 16, Lyndeborough, N.H. D. 1836. *1865
Son of Nehemiah Boutwell and Elizabeth Jones.—At 22 B.H.; Mr. Griffin's.
Graduated 1829.—And. Theol. Sem. 1840. Taught at Dunkirk, N.Y. Pastor,
Brentwood, Sanbornton, N.H.

Daniel Emerson, 11, Andover. W. R. 1839.
Son of Prof. Ralph Emerson, D.D., and Eliza Rockwell. Born in Norfolk, Ct.—
Left 1834.—And. Theol. Sem. 1832. Pastor, Copley, O.; Flat Rock, Mich.;
Springfield, Mo. Also teacher in Missouri. Res. from 1857, Peninsula, O.; from
1886, North Kingsville, O.

¹ His middle name, apparently adopted after graduation from college, is given by his
relatives as *Wellington*, on the Episcopal Book of Ordinations as *William*, and in col-
lege triennials as *Washington*; the latter is evidently an error, as he had a brother
Washington, who survived him.

John Foster, 15, *Beverly.* *1841
Son of Dea. Josiah Foster and Anna Thissell.—At Dea. Blanchard's.—Gilmanton
Theo. Sem. Pastor, Worcester, Vt. Died in Beverly.

Thomas Sparhawk Gardner, 20, *Brighton.* *
Son of Thomas Gardner and Hannah Gardner.—At 6 A.H.; Capt. Moses Wood's;
also in Teachers' Seminary, belonging to "Holbrook Association of Teachers,"
1831.—"Went to the West as teacher, and died within a year."

William George Howard, 16, *Newburyport.* A. 1835. *1865
Son of Capt. William Howard and Lydia Elenor Evans.—Studied theology with
Rev. Daniel Dana, Newburyport. Pastor, Middletown, Essex, Ct.; Albany,
Rochester, N. Y.; Second Baptist church, Chicago, Ill.; New Orleans, La. "In-
voluntarily made Chaplain of Confederate Regiment, and captured at Fort
Donelson." Afterwards res. Alexandria, La. D. D.

Wilson Ingalls, 20, *Andover.* U. 1836. *1889
Son of Ezra Ingalls and Dolly Wilson.—At Miss Blanchard's; 3 C.H.; P.A. No. 2.
Scholar of the House. Graduated 1812.—Studied theology under direction of
President Eliphalet Nott, Union College. Pastor, Glenville, Owasco, Blooming
Grove, N. Y. Res. from 1877, Kinderhook, N. Y.

John Kendall, 16, *Lowell.* *
Son of Jonathan Kendall and Lydia Carter. Born in Tewksbury.—At 8 C.H. Left
1831.—Clerk in Boston; seaman on whaling vessel; afterwards in merchant ser-
vice; 1st mate of ship; died in hospital at Havre, France.

Daniel Makepeace, 22, *Norton.* *1834
Son of Lysander Makepeace and Sarah Wild.—At 5 A.H. Left 1831.—Died at
Granville, O., of consumption.

William Bartlett Morse, 12, *Lowell.* Y. 1837. *1886
Son of Jonathan Morse and Hannah Merrill. Born in Methuen.—At Mrs. Holt's;
Miss Upton's; Mr. A. H. Brown's. Graduated 1833. Teacher in Baltimore;
Prof., Kemper College, St. Louis, Mo. Druggist in Boston and Charlestown
nearly forty years.

Dennis Powers, 21, *Millbury.* A. 1835. *1886
Son of David Powers and Naomi Goldthwaite. Born in Croydon, N. H.—At Mr.
Shaw's.—And. Theol. Sem. 1838. Pastor, East Randolph (now Holbrook), South
Abington (now Whitman), South Braintree; Rindge, N. H.; Worthington. Also
for a time clerk in Dep't of Interior, Washington, and agent of Amer. Coloniza-
tion Soc. for Me. and N. H. Res. from 1876, Abington.

Hiram Page Randall, 22, *Dorchester.*
Son of Samuel Randall and Sarah Page.—At 3 C. H. Afterwards in Teachers'
Seminary.—Teacher in the public schools of Cincinnati, O., sixteen years; civil
engineer, Newport, Ky.; farmer, Greenwood, Ind. Res. from 1861, Indianapolis.
City Assessor, Indianapolis. *Indianapolis, Ind.*

William Arnold Stevens, 19, *Pepperell.*
Son of Capt. Joseph Stevens and Lucy Hutchinson.—Died at home of con-
sumption.

William Bacon Stevens, 15, *Boston,* *1887
Son of William Stevens and Rebecca Bacon. Born in Bath, Me.—At 2 A. H.;
2 D. No. 5; 2 A.H. No. 5. Left 1832.—Taught at Savannah, Ga., and studied

medicine there with Dr. Edward Coppee, afterwards with Dr. Karl Gutzlaff, Canton, China; Dart. Med. Coll. 1838. Practiced at Savannah, and studied theology with Bishop Stephen Elliott. Rector, Athens, Ga., and Prof. of Belles Lettres, Univ. of Ga.; rector, St. Andrew's church, Philadelphia, Pa.; Asst. Bishop of Pa. from 1862, Bishop from 1865. Author of *Historg of Georgia, Bow in the Cloud, Parables Unfolded*. D. D., LL.D.

David G. W. Stuart, 14, Mackinaw, M.T. A. (1837.) *1868

Son of Robert Stuart (John Jacob Astor's agent in the American Fur Company, Oregon and Michigan Territory) and Eliza Emma Sullivan. Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.—At 10 B. H.; 7 B. H. Left 1832.—Lawyer, Detroit, Mich.; Chicago, Ill.; Mem. of Cong. from Mich. Attorney of Illinois Central Railroad. Col. of 55th Ill. Reg't; Brig. Gen. in Sherman's army, War of the Rebellion; wounded at Shiloh. Afterwards res. Detroit.

Joseph True, 15, Boston. H. (1835.) *1840

Son of William True and Rebecca Mariner. Born in Portland, Me.—At Miss Blanchard's; Mrs. Holt's. Graduated 1831.—Studied law. Removed to Ottawa, Ill., where he died.

Caleb Warner, 16, Harvard. *1888

Son of Caleb Warner and Bethiah Turner.—At 6 A. H.; 2 C. H.; Mr. Angier's; 5th A. H. Left 1833.—Marble Worker. Worked for several years on the Capitol at Washington.

Jonas Warren, 23, Pepperell. *1885

Son of Edward Warren and Sarah Keep.—At 1 A. H. Left 1831.—Holden; manufacturer in Enfield thirty years; from 1868, engaged in culture of fruits and flowers at Belchertown. Deacon.

Naaman Loud White, 17, Braintree. H. 1835. *1890

Son of Ellhu White and Sarah Loud.—At Dea. Blanchard's. Graduated 1839.—Lawyer. Braintree. Rep. from Braintree, 1845, '47.

John Henry Wilson, 20, Lowell. W. 1836.

Born in Boston.—At 6 C. H.; Miss Upton's; Mr. E. Abbot's. Graduated 1832.—Principal of Auburn (N. Y.) Fem. Seminary, and of Munro Collegiate Inst., Elbridge, N. Y.; Prof. in Farmers' (now Belmont) College, College Hill, O., ten years; Chaplain Military Acad., Fairmont, O.; Prof. in Central College, O., and in Park College, Parkville, Mo.; at one time home missionary in Kansas, and often preaching for destitute churches. Res. from 1873,

Springfield, Mo.

INDEX TO STUDENTS.

1817	ABBE	1791	Solomon	1790	Timothy
	Alanson	1799	Stephen		ALLEN
	ABBOT-ABBOTT	1797	Timothy	1821	Alldis Samuel
1780	Abiel	1824	Walter	1817	Benoni
1785	Abiel	1813	Warren	1823	Henry Clinton
1830	Albert	1785	William	1790	Homes
1827	Amos	1791	William	1791	James
1828	Alfred Amos	1795	William	1791	Joseph Vial
1827	Asa Hart	1778	William L.	1797	Sylvester
1825	Asahel	1784	Zebediah	1797	Wilkes
1782	Benjamin		ABORN	1826	William
1810	Benjamin	1805	Joseph	1817	William S.
1795	Caleb		ADAMS		ALVORD
1786	Daniel	1825	Aaron Chester	1820	James Church
1788	David	1811	Charles		AMES
1828	Edward West	1829	Charles Baker	1796	Benjamin
1822	Ezra	1817	Charles Shaw	1808	Ebenezer
1798	George	1818	Darwin	1798	Nathan
1786	Henry	1804	George B.	1819	Samuel
1796	Henry	1816	George E.	1821	Seth
1791	Herman	1782	Isaac		AMORY
1802	Herman	1827	John Osgood	1790	Nathaniel C.
1784	Isaac	1810	John Ripley		ANDERSON
1790	Isaac	1799	Joseph	1778	James
1795	Isaac	1800	Joseph		ANDREW
1785	Jacob	1803	Joseph	1822	Charles A.
1786	Jacob	1810	Ripley Perkins		ANDREWS
1791	Jacob	1812	Solomon	1806	Edward
1799	Jeduthan	1804	Thomas	1807	Isaiah Thomas
1778	John	1813	William	1806	John Dudley
1820	John Emery		ADAN	1807	William S.
1796	John Lovejoy	1807	John R.	1807	William Turell
1791	John Stevens		AIKEN		APPLETON
1796	Jonathan	1826	David	1808	Charles John
1827	Jonathan	1819	Silas	1778	Henry
1787	Moses		ALDEN	1808	John James
1778	Samuel	1824	Charles	1820	William
1797	Samuel	1793	Isaiah		ARMS
1802	Samuel	1797	John	1818	Hiram Phelps
1817	Samuel	1794	Martin		
1797	Sam'l Phillips				
1827	Sereno T.				

ARNOLD	BANCEL	BATES
1815 Artemas	1797 Lewis	1801 David
1821 Samuel	BANISTER	1830 Henry Howard
ARTEARE	1829 Seth Warriner	1826 Joshua
1788 Antoine	BARKER	1814 Lemuel P.
ASHTON	1820 Frederic W.	1818 Zephaniah A.
1793 Richard	1819 Jas. Maxwell	BAXTER
ASPINWALL	1782 John	1804 Daniel
1799 William	1816 Joseph	BEALE
ATHERTON	1813 Nathaniel	1790 Peter
1778 Oliver	1808 Richard	1790 Robert
ATKINSON	1782 Stephen	BEARD
1788 John	BARNARD	1805 Jonathan
1827 Kinsman	1789 James	BECK
AUSTIN	1814 John	1793 Frederick
1800 Charles	BARNES	BECKFORD
1797 David	1820 Alphonzo	1795 Benjamin
1794 James T.	1817 Orville	1799 Ebenezer H.
1804 Loring	1823 Phineas	BECKWITH
AVERY	BARR	1817 George Cone
1821 Edwin Daniel	1804 John	BELKNAP
1827 John H.	BARRELL	1817 Razamon
AYER	1799 George	BELL
1796 Richard Hazen	1799 Henry F.	1818 James
AYRES	1801 John Clarke	1828 James L.
1803 John	1799 Sam'l Brown	1818 John
BABCOCK	BARRETT	1818 Luther V
1780 Joshua	1780 Benjamin G.	BELLOWS
BACON	1819 Gerrish	1782 Caleb
1778 Zachariah	BARRON	1782 Josiah
BAILEY	1783 Oliver	BEMIS
1808 Horace	BARTLETT	1818 Luke
1805 Joseph	1784 Abraham	1789 Seth
1806 Timothy	1803 Benj. Dixon	BENEDICT
BAKER	1785 Caleb	1816 Henry
1811 George	1810 George	BENT
1779 John	1807 Gorham	1817 Josiah
1818 Luke	1780 Henry	1825 Nath'l Tucker
1819 Matthew B.	1780 John	BENTLEY
1822 Oliver	1822 John	1817 Charles
1794 Symonds Epes	1804 John Call	BICKNELL
1826 Wm. Emerson	1789 Josiah	1816 Simeon S.
BALDWIN	1827 Josiah Moody	BIGELOW
1784 Cyrus	1808 Nath'l Gorham	1819 Asabel
1807 David	BARTON	1814 Thaddeus B.
1817 Dexter	1779 Samuel	BILL
1778 Jesse	BASCOM	1810 Sherman
BALL	1819 Chauncey	BINGHAM
1802 Benjamin	BATCHELDER	1809 Charles
1820 Dyer	1790 Josiah	
	1788 William	

1816 Lemuel	BOUGHTON	BRIDGMAN
BISHOP	1787 Jared	1821 Ansel
1800 John	BOURNE	1824 George
1820 Sam'l Perkins	1790 Thomas	BRIGGS
BIXBY	BOUTELL	1817 Richard Sears
1811 Alfred	1823 James	BRIGHAM
1816 Lewis	BOUTWELL	1819 Alson
BLANCHARD	1830 James	1791 John B.
1802 Abner	BOWDOIN	BRINSMADE
1787 Amos	1807 James	1817 Horatio N.
1814 Amos	1784 James Temple	BBISTOL
1780 Caleb	1809 John T. J.	1819 Wm. Brooks
1822 Edward	BOWERS	BRONSON
1828 Henry	1782 John Myer	1818 Frederic
1778 John	BOWMAN	BROOKS
1780 John	1785 Jonathan	1805 Abijah
1799 John	1786 Thomas	1795 Alex. Scammell
1815 John Gowen	1785 William	1804 Edward
1820 Nathan	1794 William	1805 Gorham
1806 Samuel	BOYD	1794 Isaac
1790 William	1816 Cleopas	1800 James
BLISS	1806 William	1818 Lemuel
1802 George Lewis	BOYES	1805 Nathan
1818 Nathaniel	1786 William	1810 Peter Chardon
1819 Seth	BOYNTON	1806 Sam'l Reeves
BLOOD	1828 John	1810 Sidney
1791 Royal	BRADBURY	1797 Thomas
BLUNT	1816 John Kent	1804 Thomas
1778 Isaac	BRADFORD	BROOM
BLYTH (BLYDEN)	1821 Ebenezer G.	1781 Samuel Platt
1782 Stephen C.	1799 Ephraim P.	BROOMFIELD
BOARDMAN	1802 John	1778 Edward
1812 John	BRADLEY	BROWN
1820 John Howe	1807 Daniel Poor	1805 Dennison
1803 Thomas	1826 John Jay	1812 Frederic A.
BODWELL	1806 Joshua	1806 George W.
1800 Abraham	1828 Thos. Stevens	1808 John
1784 John L.	BRAINERD	1798 John Ball
BOND	1818 Carolus C.	1799 Oliver
1820 Chas. William	BRAMAN	1798 Reuben
1791 Nathaniel	1814 Milton P.	1778 Samuel
BOSCARIEN	BREWER	1797 Silas
1788 Francis	1779 Francis	1790 Thaddeus
BOSWELL	1810 George Maltby	1819 Thaddeus
1815 Jas. Aiken	1814 Josiah	1799 William
BOSWORTH	BREWSTER	BRUCE
1813 Jeremiah	1820 George Gaines	1812 Nathaniel
BOTT	BRIDGES	1785 Stephen
1793 James	1819 Jehiel	BUCK
		1806 Reuben

BUCKMINSTER			BUTTRICK			CHANDLER		
1791	Joseph		1797	Horatio Gates		1809	George	
	BULLARD		1799	Silas		1778	John	
1806	Royal			BUZZELL		1799	Joshua	
	BULLEY		1829	Ebenezer		1778	Philemon	
1823	Samuel			CABOT		1822	Sam'l Augustus	
	BUMSTEAD		1789	Andrew			CHANNING	
1823	Frederick		1789	Charles George		1811	John McCurdy	
	BUNKER		1791	Edward			CHAPLIN	
1825	Rufus K.		1791	Henry		1817	Wm. Lawrence	
	BURBANK		1792	John			CHAPMAN	
1816	Caleb		1779	Joseph		1820	James Dyer	
1812	Samuel		1794	Robert			CHASE	
	BURDETT			CALDWELL		1804	Caleb	
1822	Michael		1806	Stephen		1821	James Morris	
	BURDICK		1785	William		1791	Joseph	
1778	Malcolm M.			CALLAHAN		1828	Leonard	
	BURGE		1827	Henry		1812	William H.	
1798	Benjamin			CALLENDER			CHAVETEAU	
1780	Josiah		1782	John		1788	Albert	
	BURGESS			CAMPBELL		1788	Louis	
1800	Abiel		1819	Henry			CHEEVER	
	BURLEY			CAPEDEVIELLE		1829	Henry T.	
1814	Edward		1784	Pierre A.			CHICKERING	
1800	William			CARLETON		1817	John White	
	BURNAP		1781	Ephraim		1791	Joseph	
1816	Uzziah Cicero		1820	Parker			CHILDS	
	BURNHAM			CARLTON		1784	John	
1810	Abraham		1818	Oliver		1826	Lovell	
1829	Charles			CARPENTER		1819	Ward	
1816	Jonas		1801	George E. A.			CHOATE	
	BURNS		1790	Wm. Cabot		1829	John	
1812	William Pitts			CARR		1818	Washington	
	BURRILL		1789	Joseph			CHURCHILL	
1819	Jas. Arnold			CARTER		1818	Benj. King	
	BUSH		1823	Chas. Thomas			CLAFLIN	
1781	Levi		1817	Elijah		1819	Levi Fisk	
	BUSSELL		1818	Hamden C.			CLAPP	
1815	Jas. Aiken		1822	John A.		1801	Eleazar	
	BUSSEY			CHALLIS		1803	Lemuel	
1792	Benjamin		1820	Josiah Edson		1813	Reuben	
	BUSWELL			CHAMBERLAIN			CLARK	
1817	Thomas		1808	Jonah		1820	Ansel R.	
	BUTLER		1821	Levi		1813	Edwin A.	
1828	Calvin		1817	Pierce		1820	Ephraim W.	
	BUTTERFIELD			CHAMPION		1828	George T.	
1788	Erasmus		1826	George		1828	Hovey K.	
1788	Martin			CHAMPNEY		1814	Isaac	
			1788	Caleb D.		1791	John	
						1828	John Hobart	

1828 Jos. Farwell	COLEMAN	1790 William
1814 Moses	1779 John	1818 William G.
1818 Orange	1778 William	CROSS
1810 Samuel	COLLINS	1816 Abijah
1824 Thos. March	1795 John	1810 Michael
CLARKE	CONVERSE	1814 Robert
1778 Edward	1817 Amasa	CUMMINGS
1818 John Jones	COOK	1802 Amos
1785 Wm. Montague	1785 James	1811 Asa
CLAY	1826 William	1799 Daniel
1811 Thos. Savage	COOLEY	1813 Jacob
CLEAVES	1819 Venus	1794 Jacob Abbot
1824 Daniel	COOLIDGE	1821 Jas. Merrill
CLEVELAND	1828 Benjamin	1793 Jonathan
1810 Chas. Dexter	1793 Charles	1807 Nathan
1810 John T.	1828 Thos. Brewster	1785 Stephen
1821 Stephen H.	1791 William	1791 Stephen
COAKLEY	COOPER	CUMMINS
1797 Conrad G.	1801 John Rogers	1796 David
1797 Edward B.	1806 John Tudor	CURTIS
1798 Theodore	1803 William	1814 Edward
COBURN	CORDIS	1812 George H.
1803 Henry Peter	1779 John Blake	CUTLER
1800 John	CORNELIUS	1817 Francis M.
1810 Jonas	1828 Elias	1818 Jos. Edwin
1778 Peter	1829 Thos. Hooker	1785 Nathan
1813 Stephen	CORNING	CUTTER
COCHRAN	1820 Richard S.	1803 Frederic
1817 Sylvester	COUGNACQ	1803 Sam'l Torrey
COCKRAN	1785 Louis C. F.	1806 Simon
1780 Charles	COWDIN	1821 Wm. Tenney
CODMAN	1817 Augustus	CUTTING
1808 Francis	COWLES	1781 John Brown
1793 John	1814 George	CUTTS
1823 John	1829 Henry B.	1784 Charles
COE	1821 Orson	1792 Dominicus
1816 Elijah L.	1823 Thomas	1782 Richard
1829 Frederic A.	CRANCH	1782 Thomas
COFFIN	1813 Richard	DABNEY
1811 Francis	1813 Wm. Greenleaf	1786 Nath'l Gardner
1808 Isaac	CREED	DAINGERFIELD
1828 Nath'l Wheeler	1781 William	1785 Henry
COGGESHALL	CROCKER	DALTON
1820 Wm. Boylston	1822 Frederic W.	1804 Henry
COGGIN	CROMBIE	1813 James O.
1829 David	1783 Calvin	DAMON
1827 Wm. Symmes	CROSBY	1806 David
COGSWELL	1790 Oliver	DANA
1782 William	1787 William	1790 Edmund T.
		1788 Francis

1818 Frederic	DICKINSON	DUNKIN
1782 James	1812 Edwards	1790 Geo. Bethune
1804 Nathaniel	DIKE	DUNN
DANE	1805 Nathaniel	1824 Chas. Frederic
1793 Joseph	1807 Thomas	1824 Theodore
DANFORTH	DILLAWAY	DUNNING
1813 Francis	1796 John	1821 Edward O.
DARRACH	DINSMORE	DURANT
1821 James	1815 Othniel	1819 Henry
DAVEIS	DIONIS	DURFEE
1802 Chas. Stewart	1801 John	1818 Thos. Russell
DAVENPORT	DIX	DUTCH
1822 Addington K.	1821 Roger S.	1822 Aaron Hardy
1801 Ellis	1811 Samuel	1796 John
1793 Nathaniel	DIXEY	1799 John
DAVIS	1787 Thomas	DUTCHETTO
1801 Benj. Somes	DODGE	1788 Martin
1804 Edmund O.	1806 John	DYSON
1816 Increase S.	1802 Joshua	1804 Henry
1783 Samuel	1827 Lucius B.	1790 Thomas
1778 William	1823 Nathaniel S.	EAMES
1792 William H.	1827 Wm. Preston	1798 Aaron
DAVISON	DOE	EASTMAN
1826 Preserved F.	1817 Joseph	1824 John Calvin
DAY	DOLIVER	1786 Joseph F.
1819 Sherman	1807 Jos. Foster	EATON
1805 Thomas D.	DORR	1828 George
DEAN	1828 John	1804 Joseph
1820 Benj. Randall	DORRANCE	1821 Joshua T.
1829 Frederic	1822 Sanders P.	1781 Peter
DEANE	DOUGLASS	EDES
1815 Timothy B.	1783 William	1787 Henry
DEARBORN	DOWNES	1800 Robert Ball
1823 Jesse A.	1805 George	EDSON
DELANO	1802 John Tileston	1816 Theodore
1817 Samuel	DOWNING	EDWARDS
1796 William	1817 Jacob	1823 Asahel P.
DENCH	DRANE	1829 Justin A.
1783 Gilbert	1818 Lilbourne B.	EGLESTON
DENISON	DROSE	1808 George W.
1820 Ebenezer	1828 Isaac P.	ELDREDGE
DEWEY	DRURY	1818 Erasmus D.
1819 Edward	1816 Wm. Gorham	ELDRIDGE
DEWOLF	DUDLEY	1820 Elijah
1819 Allen M.	DUNCAN	1822 Joseph
1818 Chas. Henry	1793 Joseph	ELIOT
1816 Wm. Henry	1815 John N.	1804 George
DEXTER		ELLERY
1819 John H.		1784 Abraham R.

1787 John Stevens	FARRAR	FOGG
ELLIOT	1798 John	1803 Jeremiah P.
1825 John S.	1801 Timothy	FOLSOM
1799 Moses	FARRELL	1815 Charles J.
ELLIOTT	1779 John	1815 George
1820 George W.	FAULKNER	FOOT
ELLIS	1829 Jos. Warren	1779 Joel
1804 Jos. Lewis	1796 Thomas	1809 John
1819 Kelita S.	FAY	FOOTE
1819 Vespasian	1784 Nahum	1816 Joseph Ives
EMERSON	1823 Sam'l Austin	FORBES
1823 Alfred	FAYERWEATHER	1812 Charles
1812 Daniel	1778 John	FORD
1830 Daniel	FEARING	1805 George W.
1816 Edward Bliss	1826 Chas. Nye	1797 Sam'l Bass
1820 George	1825 Noah	FORESTIER
1818 John Franklin	FELTON	1799 Augustine L.
1820 John S	1802 Ebenezer	FORRESTER
1819 Lester	FESSENDEN	1793 John
1806 Luther	1825 Thos. Kendall	1795 Simon
1823 Luther	FINDLEY	FORSTER
1828 Oliver	1798 Samuel	1799 Israel
1792 Rufus	FISHER	FOSDICK
1819 Thos. Porter	1802 Benj. Brown	1818 Benjamin W.
EMERY	1797 Jesse	FOSTER
1824 Joshua	1808 Mason	1787 Abiel
1824 Sam'l Hopkins	FISK	1791 Andrew
1827 Sewall N.	1811 Elbridge	1793 Daniel
ENGLISH	1778 Josiah	1801 Daniel
1807 Thomas S.	FISKE	1823 Isaac
EVANS	1821 Augustus H.	1791 John
1825 John	FITCH	1807 John
1816 Nathaniel	1780 Charles H.	1830 John
1821 Richard S.	FLAGG	1800 John Hancock
EVERETT	1819 Thos. Wilson	1829 John Phelps
1804 Sterling B.	FLETCHER	1814 Joseph
FABYAN	1782 John	1825 Nathan
1781 John	1816 Leonard	1802 Wainwright
FAIRFIELD	1779 Robert	1784 William
1818 Josiah W.	1817 Samuel H.	1801 William O.
FARNAM	FLINT	FOWLE
1819 Kirtland P.	1816 Benj. Hezekiah	1779 Jacob
FARNHAM	1802 Ephraim	1779 Robert
1823 Thos. Jefferson	1828 Frederic	FOWLER
1826 Luther	1789 Jacob	1824 Isaac
FARNUM	1796 James	1795 John
1793 Benjamin	1816 Jas. Putnam	FOXCROFT
1794 Jacob	1806 Tarrant P.	1793 Francis
FARR	1795 Timothy	1823 Francis Cook
1813 Jonathan		

FREEMAN	1830	Thomas S.	GOLDSMITH
1798 Russell		GATES	1798 Sam'l Abbot
FRENCH	1807	Elijah	GOODELL
1784 Frederic	1801	Samuel	1817 Asahel
1828 Henry S. G.	1800	William	1821 Joel
1786 Jonathan		GAY	1811 William
1821 Jonathan	1807	Timothy	GOODENOW
FRISBIE		GAYLORD	1810 Daniel
1796 Levi	1818	Samuel W.	GOODHUE
FROST		GELLINEAU	1799 Benjamin
1785 Joshua	1821	Henry	1819 Jas. Madison
1808 Nathan H.		GENET	GOODMAN
FRYE	1790	Gabriel J.	1816 Alva
1810 Enoch	1790	Pierre G. D.	GOODRICH
1783 Joseph		GERRISH	1822 Darius N.
1787 Peter	1805	Francis Cabot	GOODWIN
FULLER		GERRY	1816 Daniel LeB.
1779 Andrew	1806	Elbridge	1817 Harley
1778 Benjamin	1806	Jas. Thompson	1819 Henry B.
1785 Daniel	1806	Thos. Russell	1822 Hiram
1816 Isaac		GEYER	1815 Roswell
1795 Israel	1816	George H.	1819 Timothy
1795 Nehemiah	1790	John W.	GORE
1820 Nelson S.	1816	John W.	1819 John C.
1817 Sumner		GIBBS	1785 Samuel
FURBISH	1823	Henry	GORHAM
1820 James		GIBSON	1784 John
GAGE	1816	John	GOSS
1819 William		GILLIS	1791 Gustavus A.
GALE	1826	Henry Codman	GOTT
1793 Samuel		GILMAN	1812 Frederic
1816 Wakefield	1818	Chandler R.	GOULD
1806 William	1814	Joseph	1795 Joshua
GAMBELL		GILMORE	GOULDING
1818 Joseph	1805	Hervey R.	1827 Franklin
GANNETT		GLEASON	GOWARD
1811 Ezra Stiles	1828	Moses	1822 Isaac R.
1796 John Mico		GLOVER	GRAFTON
1805 Thos. Brattle	1798	Jonathan	1800 Joseph
GARDINER		GODDARD	GRAGG
1793 Rob't Hallowell	1820	Charles	1815 William
GARDNER	1804	Elisha	GRANT
1792 Henry		GODFREY	1785 Peter
1783 James	1803	Nathaniel	GRAY
1780 John		GOFFE	1811 Henry
1790 John	1820	Gilbert	1819 John Henry
1816 Jonathan J.		GOLD	1820 Oliver C.
1795 Joseph	1819	Theodore E.	1779 Robert
1816 Jos. Henry			1798 Robert
1816 Samuel			

1804 Sam'l Calley	HACKETT	1791 Elnathan
1811 Sylvanus	1823 Horatio B.	1784 Samuel
GREEN	HADLEY	1819 William E.
1779 Benjamin	1826 James B.	HASKINS
1815 David	1826 William H.	1813 John
1786 Gardner	HALE	HASSARD
1807 Joseph	1795 Stephen	1819 Samuel
1787 Samuel	HALL	HASTINGS
1810 Samuel	1796 Dudley	1803 Edward
1794 Thomas	1784 Ebenezer	1790 Thomas
GREENLEAF	1781 James	HATHORNE
1785 Jonathan	1805 John	1801 Ebenezer
GREENOUGH	1784 Richard	HAVEN
1814 Horatio	1821 Sherman	1820 Sam'l Foster
1814 John	1800 Wm. Brasher	HAWES
1805 William	1818 Wm. White	1815 Lyman
GREENWOOD	HALLOWELL	HAY
1819 Alfred	1793 Robert	1797 Peter
1819 John W.	HAMILTON	HAYES
1778 Thomas J.	1819 Moses B.	1808 James A.
GREGG	HAMLIN	HAYWARD
1819 Daniel H.	1817 Leonidas L.	1804 Benjamin
1822 Thomas D.	HANCOCK	1803 Caleb
1783 William	1819 Thomas	HEALD
GREW	HARDING	1787 Joseph
1820 Charles	1820 Winthrop S.	HEARD
1819 Henry	HARDY	1807 George W.
1818 John	1823 Aaron A.	HEARSEY
GRIDLEY	1784 Daniel	1816 Isaac Patten
1810 Ralph W.	1817 Solomon	HEDGE
1805 Richard	1796 William	1819 Edward H.
GRIFFIN	HARMON	1815 Wm. Kneeland
1793 Jonathan	1811 Zebulon	HENNEN
1796 Joseph	HARRINGTON	1821 Duncan N.
1818 Joseph	1791 Samuel	HERRICK
GRIFFITHS	HARRIS	1818 Henry
1823 Warren	1817 David T.	1805 Jacob
GRISWOLD	1804 George	1819 John P.
1816 George	1789 George W.	1795 William
1822 Henry A.	1802 Henry	HEWIT
GROSVENOR	1783 Herman	1829 Nathaniel A.
1818 David A.	1783 Robert	HICHBORN
1820 Mason	HART	1793 Benj. Andrews
GUILD	1808 John	HIGGINSON
1814 Curtis	HARVEY	1788 George
1818 Wm. Hoskins	1821 Ransom	1790 Henry
GUILFORD	HASKELL	1780 Nathaniel
1821 William M.	1782 Benjamin	1780 Stephen
GUTTERSON	1787 Caleb	
1817 Jackson	1818 Charles T.	

HILDRETH			HOLT			HOWARTH		
1798	Benj. Warren		1827	Abiathar		1826	John	
1802	Samuel		1788	Abiel			HOWE	
1798	Sam'l Prescott		1790	Enoch		1810	Appleton	
	HILL		1794	Jacob		1785	Josiah	
1807	James		1787	Joseph		1819	Mark A. DeW.	
1805	John		1794	Paul		1826	William	
1805	Thomas		1784	Peter			HOWES	
	HILLIARD		1804	Peter		1792	Arnold	
1817	Francis		1795	Stephen			HOYT	
1785	Joseph		1796	Uriah		1828	Cornelius A.	
1816	William			HOLYOKE			HUBBARD	
	HINCKLEY		1783	Samuel		1820	Charles	
1813	Orramel S.		1806	Edward A.			HUDSON	
	HITCHINGS		1790	William		1818	Jonathan T.	
1822	Benj. Gardner			HOMANS			HUNT	
1828	George F.		1804	John		1802	Andrew B.	
	HOADLEY			HOMES		1784	Samuel	
1820	David		1823	Henry A.		1784	William	
	HOAR			HOOPER			HUNTINGTON	
1801	Abijah Pierce		1824	Benjamin F.		1823	Andrew B.	
	HOBART		1786	Henry		1813	Asahel	
1825	Horace		1817	Nathaniel		1822	Joshua	
	HOBBS		1782	Robert			HURD	
1806	Ebenezer		1814	Robert C.		1804	Charles	
1804	George		1823	Robert W.		1793	Daniel S.	
1806	Isaac		1780	Thomas W.		1797	Isaac	
1808	Samuel			HOPKINS		1791	Joseph	
	HODGDON		1823	Erastus		1797	Thomas	
1782	Benjamin		1819	Samuel			HURLBURT	
	HODGE			HOPPIN		1827	Moses C.	
1783	William		1818	Benjamin		1807	Rufus	
1804	William		1818	Levi			HUSE	
	HOGAN		1819	Wm. Warner		1780	Jonathan	
1823	William B.			HOSLEY			HUSTED	
	HOIT		1822	Simon D.		1817	Hiram W.	
1825	Barnard E.			HOUGHTON			HUTCHINGS	
	HOLBROOK		1814	Josiah		1809	Francis Amory	
1795	Abiah			HOVEY		1808	William	
1791	Abiel		1799	Joseph			HUTCHINS	
1784	Samuel		1808	Rufus Porter		1778	Levi	
	HOLMAN			HOW			HUTCHINSON	
1807	Silas		1806	Isaac R.		1814	William	
	HOLMES			HOWARD			HYDE	
1828	Henry Bishop		1804	Benjamin		1815	Albert	
1825	John		1824	Charles W.			INCHES	
1824	Oliver W.		1793	Robert		1783	Henderson	
1818	Stephen R.		1827	Sylvester F.			INGALLS	
			1830	Wm. George		1822	Chas. Currier	

1785	Jedediah		JONES	1799	James
1788	Jeremiah	1817	Amasa	1779	Richard
1815	Moses	1806	Ebenezer	1802	Samuel
1830	Wilson	1822	George F.	1823	Samuel P. C.
	INGERSOLL	1828	John E.	1781	William
1795	Ebenezer	1810	John S.	1817	Wm. Rufus
1792	Geo. Hodges	1818	Milo		KINGSBURY
1798	Henry	1817	Reuben	1829	Benjamin
1802	Isaac P.	1789	Samuel		KINSMAN
1791	Nathaniel	1785	Stephen	1817	Henry W.
1799	Sam'l Bridge	1784	William		KIRKLAND
	JACKSON		KEEP		KIRKLAND
1801	Francis	1821	Theodore J.	1784	John Thornton
1801	Henry B.		KELLY	1796	Samuel
1805	Stephen B.	1819	John		KITTLE
1824	Thos. Phillips		KENDALL	1821	Samuel M. E.
	JAQUES	1830	John		KITTREDGE
1779	Leonard	1804	Samuel W.	1778	Benjamin
	JAQUITH		KENDRICK	1795	Charles
1803	Oliver	1822	John	1802	Henry
	JARVIS	1809	Wm. Poole	1829	Henry A.
1817	Charles		KENNETT	1811	Ingalls
1791	Chas. Church	1822	John	1778	Jacob
	JENKINS		KENNEY	1798	Jacob
1798	Benjamin	1792	Simeon	1787	John
1782	John	1820	William J. C.	1786	John Ball
1814	John Flavel		KETTELL	1796	Joseph
1820	Joseph	1822	George A.	1813	Josiah
1804	Samuel	1788	Thos. Prentice	1805	Rufus
1808	William		KEYES	1790	Theodore
1806	Wm. Williams	1827	Nath'l Abbot		KNAPP
	JENKS		KIDDER	1792	Charles
1793	John	1785	Joseph	1796	Jacob Newman
	JENNEY	1828	William	1792	John
1820	Elisha		KIMBALL	1799	Sam'l Lorenzo
	JEWETT	1791	Asa		KNEELAND
1792	Jas. Charles	1819	Caleb	1785	Sam'l Abbot
1827	Jeremiah P.	1812	David		KNIGHT
1804	Leonard	1814	David S.	1805	Frederick
1817	Merrick A.	1816	Horace	1806	Henry C.
1816	Samuel G.	1825	Jas. William		KNOWLTON
1826	Wm. Reed	1786	John	1816	John S. C.
	JOHNSON	1815	John Hazen		KOLLOCK
1802	Abner	1827	Thomas N.	1782	Lemuel
1803	James	1816	Warren		KONKEPOT
1787	Joseph	1816	Willard	1799	Levi M. F.
1820	Osgood		KING		LADD
	JOHNSTON	1787	Cyrus	1805	John Haskins
1822	Edward R.	1820	Daniel C.	1812	Jos. Brown
		1817	Daniel P.	1812	Wm. Gardner
		1820	Geo. Gordon		

LAKEMAN	1795 Francis L.	LONGFELLOW
1783 Nathan	1789 George	1792 Stephen
LAMON	1792 Henry	LORD
1786 John	1783 Jeremiah	1818 Chas. Austin
LAMSON	1790 Jeremiah	1810 Eleazar
1809 Alvan	1779 John	1804 Isaac W.
1793 Benjamin	1779 Joseph	1822 Nathaniel
1806 John	1779 Nathaniel C.	1819 Nathaniel J.
LANCASTER	1787 Samuel	1823 William
1821 Cyrus	1789 Thomas	LORING
1810 Josiah	1820 Thomas	1828 Thaddeus G.
LANE	1785 William	LOVE
1799 George	1787 William R.	1787 Samuel
1793 Isaac	LEFFINGWELL	LOVEJOY
1821 Joseph	1814 Edward H.	1795 John Phillips
1799 William	LEGARE	1778 Joshua
LANG	1811 John Basnett	LOVETT
1783 William	LELAND	1822 Augustus
LANGDON	1784 Joseph	1793 Benjamin
1813 Charles F.	1817 Jos. Warren	1825 Frederic W.
1812 John Walley	LERNED	1791 George
1821 Octavus A.	1819 Brooks H.	1790 Jonathan
LARNED	LEVERETT	1790 Josiah
1827 Merrick	1818 Samuel S.	1793 Pyum
LATHAM	LEWIS	1780 William
1811 Bela	1802 Asa	1792 William H.
LATHROP	1822 Charles A.	LOW
1779 John	1822 George R.	1804 John Somes
1815 William	1785 Howell	1871 Stephen
LAWRENCE	LIBBEY	LOWELL
1817 Daniel	1812 James	1792 Charles
LEACH	LILLY	1813 Edward J.
1798 Ezekiel	1818 George	1786 Francis Cabot
1792 William	LINCOLN	1815 Francis Cabot
LEAR	1813 Levi R.	1778 John
1803 Benj. Lincoln	1819 Theodore L.	LOYD
LEATHERS	LINGAN	1783 Thomas
1778 Joseph	1812 George	LUCE
LEAVITT	LITTLE	1827 West
1802 John	1778 Ezekiel	LUMMIS
1819 Jonathan	LIVERMORE	1805 Ezra
LE BOSQUET	1814 Edward St. L.	LYMAN
1823 Caleb B.	LLOYD	1816 Solomon
LEBRETON	1778 Joseph	McCLINTOCK
1790 Peter	LOBDELL	1814 Joseph
LEE	1802 Isaac	McCLURE
1795 Cassius	LOCKE	1823 Alexander W.
1785 David	1816 Hiram M.	McCOLLOM
1794 Francis	1786 John	1822 Alexander

MACDONALD	1827	William Sykes	MINOT
1826 James M.		MARSH	1800 James
1827 Moses	1819	Cutting	MONGIN
McDONOUGH	1816	George P.	1825 Wm. Henry
1800 Thomas	1818	John	MOODY
McDUFFIE	1813	Lyndon A.	1817 David J.
1784 John	1815	Samuel	1820 George
MACKAY		MARSHALL	1819 Isaiah P.
1806 Samuel M.	1788	John Byles	MOOR
McKEAN		MARSTON	1787 Henry
1825 John George	1786	Nathaniel	1794 Walter
1787 Joseph	1785	William	MOORE
McKEEN		MARTIN	1818 Adams
1807 James	1793	Edward B.	1817 Forris
1796 Joseph	1819	Job Henry	1798 Jotham B.
1802 Joseph	1781	Joshua	MOREY
MACKIE	1787	Nathaniel	1819 George L.
1826 John Milton	1810	Thomas	MORGAN
MACKINTIRE		MATTHEWES	1812 Charles F.
1822 Stephen B.	1822	Isaac H.	1829 David
McLANE		MAURY	1812 John Adams
1822 James Woods	1803	Charles	1826 Thomas
McLAUGHLIN		MEEK	MORRISON
1796 Maurice	1796	Jacob	1784 John
McLAURIN	1816	Thomas	MORSE
1823 John		MEEKER	1797 Ezekiel W.
McLELLAN	1814	Eli	1818 Perley
1820 Isaac		MELLEN	1803 Richard C.
MAGOUN	1807	John Wendell	1802 Samuel F. B.
1812 Nathaniel	1792	Leonard	1802 Sidney E.
1823 Thatcher		MERRIAM	1830 Wm. Bartlett
MAKEPEACE	1819	Jonas	MOSELEY
1830 Daniel	1785	Silas	1814 David
MANN		MERRILL	1812 Samuel
1782 Amherst	1828	Jonathan F.	MOTLEY
1823 Royal	1807	Samuel	1804 Alexander
MANNING	1796	Thos. Abbot	MUENSCHER
1829 Benjamin		MERWIN	1816 Joseph
1827 Edward A.	1822	Timothy T.	MUNRO
MANSFIELD		MIDDLETON	1 22 Edward V.
1827 Daniel	1794	William J.	MUNROE
1801 Jacob		MILLER	1825 Edmund S.
MANSUR	1781	Charles	MURDOCK
1825 Jos. Warren	1784	James	1812 Abraham
MARCH	1812	Lewis L.	NEALEY
1785 Charles		MILLET	1812 Benjamin F.
1786 John	1814	Abraham	NEEDHAM
MARLAND		MILLS	1813 Elias
1814 Thomas	1818	Sidney	1828 Samuel J.

NELSON		OBER		PARISH	
1807 James M.	1826 Benjamin	1818 Moses Parsons			
NEWELL	1805 Richard	PARKE			
1823 Chester	ODELL	1792 Wm. Cooper			
1824 Daniel	1791 Richard	PARKER			
1818 George	ODIN	1819 Chas. Tarbell			
1811 May	1822 John	1779 Daniel			
1824 Wm. Whiting	ODIORNE	1819 Ebenezer			
NEWHALL	1819 James C.	1808 Edward			
1797 Asa T.	1807 Samuel T.	1806 George			
1822 Hiram	OLCOTT	1784 Henry			
1825 Thomas B.	1817 Charles H.	1825 John			
NEWMAN	OLIVER	1792 John			
1803 Edward	1811 Henry Kemble	1826 Wm. Oliver			
1817 John	1794 Jacob	PARKHURST			
1814 Mark Haskell	1811 Thos. Henry	1815 Jeremy			
1795 Samuel	ORDWAY	PARKS			
1823 Samuel	1817 Samuel	1807 Gorham			
1805 Sam'l Phillips	ORNE	PARROTT			
1799 Thos. Cushing	1781 Azor	1825 John			
1822 Wm. John	1798 Azor	PARSONS			
NICHOLS	1802 Henry	1780 Gorham			
1819 George	1789 John	1790 Stephen W.			
1829 James	1798 John Gerry	PATCH			
1797 John	OSBORN	1825 John			
1817 John Cutler	1813 Augustus K.	PATTEN			
1820 Samuel	1814 Eben Francis	1821 Abel			
NICKERSON	1823 John Jenks	PAYSON			
1817 Ebenezer	OSGOOD	1810 John Larkin			
NILES	1797 George	1822 John Otis			
1817 Ambrose	1806 Isaac P.	1778 John Phillips			
1817 Ebenezer P.	1797 Joseph Otis	1809 John Welch			
NOBLE	1779 Peter	1815 Joshua P.			
1827 Charles	OTIS	1810 Phillips			
NORRIS	1791 Charles	1778 Thomas			
1795 George	OVIATT	PEABODY			
NORTHROP	1829 George A.	1790 Andrew			
1817 Bennett F.	PACKARD	1819 Jacob Lowe			
NORWOOD	1817 Howard	1799 Stephen			
1824 Elbridge	1825 Joseph	PEARCE			
1812 Francis	1816 Levi	1805 Caleb			
NOURSE	1816 Zibeon	1811 Chas. Russell			
1806 Amos	PAGE	1811 David			
1806 Samuel	1825 Jos. Tilton	1825 William			
1807 Silas	1807 Samuel	PEARSON			
1807 Stephen	1828 William	1799 David S.			
NOYES	PALMER	1783 Ebenezer			
1823 John	1823 Ezra	1804 Henry B.			
NYE	1823 Ray	1811 Sam'l Moody			
1787 Joseph		1809 William B.			

1790	PEASE Lory	1811	Samuel	1778	Frye
	PECK	1806	Thos. Walley	1795	Nathaniel
1823	Seth	1778	William	1814	Robert B.
	PEDRICK	1819	William	1796	William
1787	John		PICKERING		PORTER
1817	Richard	1804	George	1807	Dudley
1818	Richard E.	1803	Octavius	1812	Ebenezer
1820	William H. F.		PICKMAN	1816	John
	PEET	1813	Francis W.	1802	Nathaniel S.
1817	Harvey P.		PIERCE		POTTER
	PEIRCE	1801	Abiiah Hoar	1819	Asa
1795	Daniel	1796	Benjamin	1828	Wm. Oliver
	PENNY	1817	Charles		POTTS
1789	Timothy P.	1788	John	1821	Hamilton
	PERKINS		PIKE		POWERS
1815	Abraham	1822	Francis V.	1830	Dennis
1824	Alfred E.		PILLSBURY	1804	Grant
1803	Benjamin	1811	Enoch		PRATT
1808	Jonas		PILSBURY	1807	John
1827	Jonathan C.	1805	William	1825	Stillman
1789	Joseph		PINDAR	1805	Thomas
1820	Oliver E.	1795	William	1823	Wm. Walker
1826	Tarrant A.		PITKIN		PRENTISS
	PERLEY	1817	John B.	1814	John
1813	Putnam		PITTS		PRESCOTT
	PERRY	1798	Charles	1793	Henry
1818	Clark	1805	Wm. Lendall	1783	James
1818	David		PLATT	1787	Sam'l Jackson
1787	Francis	1818	Dennis		PRESTON
	PERSON		PLUMER	1821	Harvey N.
1814	William	1787	David		PRINCE
	PETERS		PLUMMER	1792	Daniel McC.
1794	Andrew	1795	John		PULSIFER
	PETTENGILL		PLYMPTON	1817	John S.
1804	John	1811	Sylvanus		PUTNAM
1826	Jonathan M.		POINDEXTER	1813	Archelaus F.
	PETTINGELL	1822	Albert G.	1817	Benj. A.
1819	Amos		POLLARD	1808	Charles S.
	PHELPS	1829	Isaac (F.W.I.)	1779	David
1827	Francis		POMEROY	1796	Henry
	PHILLIPS	1816	Augustus	1808	John C.
1792	Edward		POOL	1815	Rufus Austin
1782	James	1813	Ward	1780	Samuel
1778	John		POOR		QUINCY
1783	John	1779	Benjamin	1817	Edmund
1816	John	1805	Daniel	1778	Josiah
1787	Jonathan	1793	Daniel A.	1811	Josiah
1825	Nath'l Gorham	1786	Ebenezer		RALLI
1790	Samuel	1812	Ebenezer	1824	Pandias T.
1809	Samuel				

	RAND	1817	Theron	SALTONSTALL	
1804	Benjamin	1789	Thomas	1806	Richard
	RANDALL		ROCKWOOD		SANBORN
1820	Abraham G.	1795	Ebenezer	1815	Reuben
1830	Hiram Page		ROGERS		SANFORD
	RANKIN	1801	Charles	1814	Enoch
1816	Andrew	1820	George		SANGER
	RANTOUL	1817	George H.	1821	Hamlet
1819	Robert	1801	Gorham		SARGENT
	RAY	1816	Isaac	1779	Asa
1820	Isaac	1792	Joel	1787	Charles Lenox
	READ	1811	John		SAVAGE
1816	James B.	1794	Timothy F.	1800	Arthur
1785	William	1828	Timothy P.	1793	Habijah
	REDWOOD	1821	Wm. Matticks	1800	Thomas
1787	Langford		ROLFE	1803	Thomas
	REED	1784	Paul		SAWYER
1813	Benj. Tyler		ROPES	1789	Joseph
1807	David	1784	Samuel	1800	Thomas
1806	William	1820	Thos. Holmes		SCAMMAN
	REID		ROSEAU	1784	William
1788	James	1794	George L.		SCOTT
	REYNOLDS		ROSS	1780	Daniel
1810	Jonathan	1783	Joseph		SCUDDER
1817	Joseph		ROUNDY	1818	Daniel S.
1829	William	1820	John White		SEARLE
	RHETT		RUGGLES	1815	Jeremiah
1826	Albert	1820	George B.	1828	Richard T.
	RHOADES	1816	James		SEARS
1827	Benjamin H.	1792	Joseph	1779	Isaac
	RHODES		RUSSELL	1779	Jasper
1819	George A.	1796	Edward		SEATON
1819	Robert	1805	James	1813	Andrew
	RICE	1789	John	1814	Tyler
1791	Benjamin	1811	Joshua T.		SEAUER
1822	Edward	1820	Peter E.	1786	Nathaniel
	RICHARDS	1781	Sam'l Phillips		SESSIONS
1778	Edmund Q.		RYAN	1823	Joseph W.
	RICHARDSON	1781	Daniel		SHACKLEFORD
1820	Winslow V.		SACKETT	1789	Richard
	RITCHIE	1821	Seth		SHAW
1794	Andrew		SAFFORD	1828	Albert W.
	ROBBINS	1807	Ward	1826	Emerson G.
1804	Edward H.		SALISBURY	1804	Francis
	ROBINSON	1814	Samuel	1824	Joseph
1794	James	1825	Simeon	1815	Oliver Abbot
1827	James	1791	William		SHED
1783	John		SALTER	1817	Charles
		1825	Richard H.	1819	Hiram

1803 Joseph	1819 Stephen S.	STEELE
1811 Marshall	SNOW	1822 Alvah
SHEPARD	1778 Peter	1783 Jonathan
1778 Alexander	SOLEY	STETSON
1802 John	1820 John J.	1815 Caleb
SHILLABER	1811 Samuel	1828 Hiram W.
1781 Ebenezer	SONANTE	1822 James A.
SHIPMAN	1802 Stephen	STEVENS
1826 Asa Lyon	SPARHAWK	1820 Augustus
1822 James I.	1778 Nathaniel	1804 Benj. Wood
SHUTE	1792 Nathaniel	1803 John H.
1825 Caleb B.	1778 William P.	1787 Jonathan
SIBLEY	SPAULDING	1790 Jonathan
1827 Geo. Valpey	1818 John	1786 Joseph
SIGOURNEY	SPEAR	1802 Joseph Lowe
1794 Henry	1806 Joseph	1826 Moses Ayer
SIMONTON	SPENCE	1804 Thos. Jenners
1813 Walter H.	1806 Groeme Keith	1830 Wm. Arnold
SIMPKINS	SPENCER	1830 Wm. Bacon
1779 John	1821 Amos L.	STICKNEY
SIMPSON	1829 Gustavus	1778 Jeremiah
1823 Paul	SPOFFORD	STILES
SMILEY	1807 Richard S.	1817 Ezra
1825 James	1783 Samuel	STINSON
SMITH	SPRAGUE	1826 Ebenezer E.
1826 Albert	1792 Sam'l John	STOCKBRIDGE
1795 Andrew	SPRING	1823 Tristram G.
1815 Andrew G.	1812 Pinckney	STOCKER
1820 Anthony C.	STACEY	1825 John
1791 Benjamin	1784 John	STONE
1813 Cephas	STAFFORD	1794 Benjamin
1783 David	1807 Ward	1822 Benjamin P.
1816 Dudley	STAPLES	1796 John
1825 Edmund	1823 George W.	1823 John Pierce
1813 Eleazer	1820 John B.	1784 Micah
1778 Elias	STARKWEATHER	1784 Micah
1796 Geo. Campbell	1819 Henry	1820 Timothy D. P.
1804 George	STARRETT	STORRS
1820 Henry C.	1812 David	1819 Lucius
1817 Hiram	STEARNS	STORY
1778 James	1802 Asa	1786 Bradstreet
1783 John	1823 Jonathan F.	1800 Charles
1782 Jonathan	1816 Sam'l Horatio	1799 David
1823 Joseph	1827 Timothy	1786 Isaac
1817 Luther	1820 William A.	STOW
1778 Moses	1824 Wm. Ruggles	1808 Martin L.
1818 Otis	STEBBINS	STRATTON
1791 Ralph	1814 George	1815 James
1783 Robert		STRONG
1816 Roswell C.		1804 Edward
1783 Samuel		

1821 Jeremiah A.	TALLMAN	1828 James G.
1798 Lewis	1803 James Clarke	1803 John
1791 Theodore	TAPPAN	1807 Sewall
STUART	1817 Daniel Dana	1796 Sylvester
1830 David G. W.	1795 Enoch Sawyer	1818 Thos. Hunt
1817 Isaac Wm.	1821 John G.	1806 William
1819 James Clark	1821 Samuel S.	THORNDIKE
1822 Moses Brown		1803 Andrew
SULLIVAN	TARBOX	TILLMAN
1783 George	1803 James	1825 Jas. William
1780 James	TAYLOR	TISDALE
1783 James	1827 Benj. Hastings	1791 James
1783 John	1826 Chas. Coffin	1791 William
1827 Samuel S.	1782 George Minot	TOBEY
SUMNER	1781 John	1821 Joshua B.
1787 Chas. Pinckney	TAYLOR	TOPLIFF
1816 William	1781 Thomas	1820 Stephen
SUTTON	1828 William R.	TOPPAN
1823 Richard	1827 Wm. Walker	1814 Henry
SWAIN	TEDDER	TORREY
1803 Thomas	1816 John	1803 Charles
SWALLOW	TEMPLE	TOWNE
1804 Joseph	1811 Daniel	1819 Abner
SWEET	1824 George	1791 Amos
1818 Richard F.	1784 Jas. Bowdoin	1805 John
1818 Thomas	TENNEY	1798 Solomon
SWEETSER	1829 Jeremiah J.	TRACY
1829 Henry W.	THATCHER	1817 Solomon J
SWETT	1818 Sears	1817 Winslow
1809 Charles G.	THAYER	TRAIN
1809 Edward S.	1822 Abijah R.	1822 Elijah N.
1827 Wm. Bourne	1791 Amasa	TRASK
SWIFT	1822 Asa Clark	1820 George
1828 Charles	THAYER	1815 Wm. Carter
1818 George Baker	1818 Caleb	TREADWELL
1828 Jonathan	1819 John H.	1825 John C.
1828 Samuel	1826 Nathaniel H.	TROWBRIDGE
1826 Thomas L.	1821 Norton	1823 John Howe
1803 William	THOMAS	TRUE
1815 Zephaniah	1821 Alexander H.	1830 Joseph
SYMMES	1827 Enoch	TUCK
1783 Theodore	1820 Francis	1794 Richard
SYMONDS	1782 Thomas Ap	TUCKER
1820 Amasa	THOMPSON	1826 Alanson
1780 Samuel	1805 Benj. Lowell	1804 Asa Holt
TAINTOR	1828 Benjamin W.	1817 Benjamin
1814 Edwin B.	1806 Charles	1817 George W.
1814 John Adams	1820 Charles	1781 John
TALBOT	1806 Henry	1826 Joshua T.
1819 Wm. Kendall	1781 James	1819 Josiah
	1807 James	

TUCKERMAN		VOSE		WARREN	
1818	Francis Edw.	1815	Robert	1799	Isaac
1791	Joseph	1780	Solomon	1823	John
TUDOR		WAIT		1830	Jonas
1786	William	1792	Aaron	1791	Joseph
TURNER		WALCOTT		1819	Samuel
1806	Edward A. H.	1812	Jesse	WASHINGTON	
TUTTLE		WALCUTT		1795	Augustine
1811	Daniel	1820	Samuel	1795	Bushrod
TWEEDY		WALDO		1803	Bushrod C.
1815	Philo K.	1794	Charles F.	1803	George C.
TWINING		1794	Jonathan	1803	John A.
1819	William	1825	Seth Hardin	1803	Richard H. L.
TYLER		WALES		WATERHOUSE	
1810	Benj. Marsh	1818	Bradford L.	1806	Andrew O.
1819	Edward R.	1785	Ebenezer	1809	Benjamin
1780	John	1791	William	1808	Daniel O.
1807	Royal	WALKER		1805	John F.
TYNG		1806	Abbot	WATSON	
1811	Charles	1787	Benjamin	1820	Ebenezer H.
1811	Stephen H.	1814	Benjamin	WAYLAND	
UNDERWOOD		1778	Charles	1823	John
1824	Jos. Addison	1784	Samuel	WEBSTER	
UPHAM		1814	Samuel	1825	Charles C.
1819	Alfred	1803	Timothy	WELCH	
1814	Henry	1803	Wm. Johnson	1778	Francis
UPTON		WALLACE		WELD	
1791	Daniel P.	1803	Elisha F.	1784	Ludovicus
1820	David	1802	James	1820	Theodore D.
1806	Ebenezer	1803	John	WELLMAN	
1795	Elias	WALLEY		1791	Timothy
VAILL		1819	Sam'l Hurd	WELLS	
1820	Herman L.	WALSH		1814	Edward L.
VALENTINE		1806	Augustus	1815	Eleazer M. P.
1822	Jos. Haven	WALTON		WENDELL	
VAN HOESEN		1796	Jotham	1788	Oliver
1810	Nicholas	WARD		WEST	
VARNUM		1784	George	1804	Edward
1824	John Jay	1778	Nathaniel	1799	Henry
1811	Nathaniel	WARDWELL		1798	Nathaniel
VAUGHAN		1806	Amos	WESTON	
1785	George Elliot	1827	Benjamin F.	1818	Ira
VIAL		1786	Joseph	1818	James
1820	John	1828	Wm. Henry	WETHERED	
VINTON		WARE		1785	John
1818	Alexander H.	1807	Henry	WETMORE	
VIRGIN		1808	John	1795	George C.
1802	Peter C.	WARNER		1789	William
		1830	Caleb	WHEELER	
				1797	Abner

- 1820 David E.
 1817 Henry
 WHEELOCK
 1784 Jotham
 WHEELWRIGHT
 1814 Abraham
 1813 Isaac Watts
 1805 John
 1805 Joseph
 1814 William
 WHIPPLE
 1824 Charles King
 WHITAKER
 1813 Daniel K.
 WHITCOMB
 1797 Thomas
 WHITE
 1801 Benjamin A.
 1791 Henry
 1797 John
 1784 Jonathan
 1795 Joseph
 1786 Joseph H.
 1804 Josiah
 1778 Leonard
 1830 Naaman L.
 1804 Thomas
 1817 Walter F.
 WHITING
 1817 Dexter
 1804 Ebenezer
 1818 Joseph
 1783 Leonard
 1810 Martin
 WHITMAN
 1807 Josiah
 WHITNEY
 1817 Dewey
 WHITTIER
 1828 Edward
 WHITTINGTON
 1783 William
 WHITTLE
 1819 James
 WHITTREDGE
 1790 Daniel
 WHITWELL
 1786 Benjamin
 1784 John Parker
 1784 Nathaniel
 1812 Samuel
 1788 William
 WIGHT
 1778 Job
- WILCOX
 1818 Bela
 1819 Chauncey
 WILD
 1820 John
 WILDER
 1817 Milton
 1820 Sam'l Tyler
 WILDES
 1824 Ephraim
 1818 William
 WILLARD
 1789 Augustus
 1797 Jacob Sheafe
 1808 Joseph
 1794 Sam'l Sheafe
 WILLEY
 1797 James
 1819 Leonard W.
 WILLIAMS
 1793 Edward
 1805 Edward
 1817 Elijah
 1782 John
 1789 John Shirley
 1786 Josiah
 1789 Richard
 WILLIS
 1823 Bradford D.
 1821 Nath'l Parker
 1828 Samuel B.
 WILLISTON
 1814 Samuel
 WILSON
 1783 James
 1795 John
 1830 John Henry
 1829 Samuel W.
 WINCHELL
 1817 Horace
 WINGATE
 1789 Joshua
 1807 Peter B.
 WINSHIP
 1782 Abiel
 1803 Amos
 1782 Caleb
 WINSLOW
 1818 Hubbard A.
 1823 Nath'l Gordon
 WINTHROP
 1804 Charles
 1811 Francis W.
 1817 Geo. Edward
- 1807 Jas. Bowdoin
 1809 John Temple
 WISNER
 1821 Barnet N.
 WITHINGTON
 1819 Ebenezer W.
 1809 Leonard
 1816 William
 WOLCOTT
 1809 Calvin
 1820 William
 WOOD
 1799 Ebenezer
 1829 Ezra F.
 1816 Henry
 1807 John
 1819 Joshua
 1804 Moses
 1827 Moses
 1784 Samuel
 WOODBRIDGE
 1828 Henry Gilman
 1817 Henry H.
 1817 Samuel
 1779 Thos. March
 1807 Thos. March
 WOODBURY
 1817 Jas. Trask
 1791 Thomas
 WOODS
 1811 Alva
 1819 Daniel Bates
 1810 Joseph W.
 1815 Leonard
 1808 Samuel
 WORCESTER
 1826 David
 1825 Frederick A.
 1829 George P.
 1805 Jesse
 1805 Jos. Emerson
 1825 Josiah
 1791 Samuel
 1818 Samuel M.
 1825 Samuel T.
 1817 Taylor G.
 WRIGHT
 1817 John
 1816 Luther
 WYMAN
 1782 John
 WYRE
 1778 William

INDEX TO TRUSTEES AND IN-STRUCTORS.

Abbot, Abiel	11	Greele, Samuel	14	Phillips, John	12
Abbot, Abiel	12	Green, Beriah	21	Phillips, John	6
Abbot, Ephraim	15	Haskell, Benjamin	10	Phillips, Jonathan	7
Abbot, Jacob	6	Hawes, Joel	18	Phillips, Samuel	4
Abbot, John	11	Herrick, Henry	23	Phillips, Samuel	5
Abbot, John L.	14	Holbrook, Abiah	12	Phillips, Samuel	20
Abbot, Joshua	14	Holmes, Abiel	7	Phillips, William	4
Abbot, Nehemiah	5	Holmes, Henry B.	24	Phillips, William	5
Abbot, Samuel	6	Holt, Fifield	17	Pomeroy, Swan L.	22
Adams, George E.	22	Holt, Peter	11	Quincy, Josiah	6
Adams, Jasper	18	Holyoke, Samuel	15	Richards, James	17
Adams, John	9	Hooker, Edward W.	18	Richardson, John B.	24
Adams, John R.	21	Howe, Appleton	18	Riddel, Samuel H.	23
Atkinson, Kinsman	24	Howe, James	21	Rockwood, Otis	18
Bailey, Winthrop	15	Hubbard, Samuel	7	Sawyer, Joseph	19
Banister, William B.	8	Hurlbut, Rufus	17	Shaw, John A.	17
Bardwell, Horatio	17	Jewett, Spofford D.	23	Shepherd, Thomas	18
Bates, Joshua	13	Johnson, Ichabod	13	Silliman, Jonathan	19
Beckwith, George C.	22	Johnson, Osgood	24	Simpkins, John	11
Belknap, Horace	20	Jones, John T.	23	Smith, Elias	5
Bigelow, Jonathan	19	Jones, William	22	Smith, Jeremiah	10
Bingham, Caleb	10	Kendall, James	13	Smith, Noah	21
Blanchard, Amos	14	Kimball, David T.	14	Soule, Gideon L.	21
Blodgett, Heman M.	21	Kingsbury, Cyrus	17	Southmayd, Jon. C.	20
Brown, John	16	Kirkland, John T.	11	Spring, Pinckney	20
Burnham, Amos W.	19	Knapp, Jacob N.	13	Stearns, Josiah	4
Butler, Calvin	23	Lowell, John	4	Stearns, Samuel	12
Child, Eber	23	McKeen, Joseph	10	Stearns, Samuel H.	22
Church, John H.	8	Mayhew, Jeremiah	15	Stone, Micah	12
Clark, Amos	14	Mills, Samuel T.	16	Stow, William B.	15
Clement, Jonathan	20	Morse, Abner	19	Stuart, Isaac W.	24
Coffin, Charles	11	Morse, Jedidiah	6	Symmes, William	5
Cogswell, Jonathan	15	Mottey, Joseph	10	Tappan, David	5
Cone, William	19	Muenschen, Joseph	22	Thompson, James	14
Congar, Lewis L. C.	15	Nash, Ansel	16	Upham, Thomas C.	21
Cushman, Ralph	20	Newhall, Ebenezer	19	Walley, Samuel H.	7
Dana, Daniel	7	Newman, Mark	9	Ward, James W.	3
Day, Mills	15	Nichols, John	18	Washburn, Royal	22
Eaton, Peter S.	20	Niles, William W.	21	Wendell, Oliver	4
Edwards, Justin	7	Nott, Samuel	16	Wheelwright, I. W.	22
Evarts, Jeremiah	8	Oliver, Nath'l K. G.	16	Winslow, Miron	19
Farrar, Samuel	13	Owen, John J.	24	Wisner, Benjamin B.	8
Foot, David	10	Payson, Joshua P.	22	Woods, Alva	20
French, Jonathan	5	Pearson, Eliphalet	9	Worcester, Sam'l M.	22
French, Jonathan	13	Pearson, Henry B.	18	Wright, Alfred	17
Frost, John	16	Pemberton, Ebenezer	9		
Gilbert, Lyman	23	Phillips, John	4		

ADDITIONS.

LIVING STUDENTS.

The six following are the only ones known to be living of the students who entered the Academy from 1778 to 1830:

1823	John J. Osborn, Dawlish, So. Devon, England; 90 years old.	1906
1824	Bishop Thomas M. Clark, Providence, R. I.; 91 years old.	1903
1825	Rev. Aaron C. Adams, Wethersfield, Conn.; 88 years old.	1905
1827	Benjamin F. Wardwell, Andover; 87 years old.	1912
1828	William Kidder, Newburyport; 86 years old. —	1909
1829	Justin A. Edwards, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 84 years old. —	1909

DECEASED STUDENTS.

1810	Enoch Frye — Lawrence, April 22, 1886.
1811	Alva Woods — Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1887.
1813	Francis W. Pickman — St. John, N. B., March 20, 1886. Isaac W. Wheelwright — Byfield, July 14, 1895.
1814	Edward Burley — Beverly, Dec. 6, 1891. Enoch Sanford — Raynham, Nov. 30, 1890. George Stebbins — Richview, Ill., March 31, 1891.
1816	Horace Kimball — Plainfield, N. J., June 8, 1895. William Withington — Jackson, Mich., Aug. 31, 1892.
1818	Henry Herrick — No. Woodstock, Conn., March 11, 1895.
1819	Vespasian Ellis — Bluehill, Me., Jan. 31, 1892. Henry Grew — Boston, Jan. 16, 1892. Mark A. DeW. Howe — Bristol, R. I., July 21, 1895. Daniel B. Woods — St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1892.
1820	Samuel P. Bishop — Cincinnati, O., Feb. 1, 1902. William J. C. Kenney — Danvers, Feb. 5, 1899. Isaac McLellan — Greenpoint, L. I., Aug. 20, 1899. Theodore D. Weld — Hyde Park, Feb. 3, 1895.
1821	Richard S. Evans — Washington, D. C., Feb. 6, 1892. Jonathan French — Andover, May 31, 1895.

- 1822 John A. Carter — "Crednal," Loudon Co., Va., 1895.
Benjamin G. Hitchings — Gravesend, L. I., Dec. 10, 1893.
Joshua Huntington — Washington, D. C., March 23, 1900.
George F. Jones — Providence, R. I., Oct. 15, 1896.
John Kennett — Cincinnati, O., Dec. 12, 1898.
- 1823 John Codman — Boston, April 6, 1900.
Alfred Emerson—Dorchester, Feb. 7, 1896.
Chester Newell—Savannah, Ga., June 24, 1892.
Samuel Newman—Peabody, Feb. 14, 1902.
George W. Staples—New Haven, Conn., Dec. 31, 1891.
- 1824 Theodore Dunn—Allston, Sept. 18, 1896.
Samuel H. Emery—Taunton, Oct. 3, 1901.
Oliver Wendell Holmes—Boston Oct. 7, 1894.
Charles K. Whipple—Newburyport, May 10, 1900.
- 1825 Thomas K. Fessenden—Farmington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1894.
John Holmes—Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1899.
Joseph W. Mansur—Milton, Feb. 5, 1892.
Edmund S. Munroe—Englewood, N. J., June 20, 1899.
Thomas B. Newhall—Lynn, Sept. 25, 1893.
Joseph Packard—Fairfax Co., Va., May 3, 1902.
Richard H. Salter—Boston, Aug. 4, 1893.
James Smiley—Newbury, Vt., July 21, 1889.
- 1826 David Aiken—Greenfield, April 13, 1895.
William Howe—Roxbury, July 26, 1893.
John M. Mackie—Great Barrington, July 27, 1894.
Jonathan M. Pettengill—W. Somerville, March 14, 1903.
Joshua T. Tucker—Dorchester, June 11, 1897.
David Worcester — Albion, Io., May 9, 1893.
- 1827 Asa H. Abbott — North Andover, June 14, 1893.
John H. Avery — Cleveland, O., May 25, 1895.
William S. Coggin — Boxford, Sept. 10, 1895.
West Luce — Marion, April 18, 1895.
William W. Taylor — Wilmington, Del., Dec. 26, 1897.
- 1828 Henry Blanchard — Neponset, Feb. 10, 1897.
George T. Clark — Kalamazoo, Mich., March 28, 1896.
Thomas B. Coolidge — No. Woburn, Feb. 18, 1895.
Cornelius A. Hoyt — Alameda, Cal., May 2, 1893.
Albert W. Shaw — New Brighton, N. Y., July 3, 1892.
William H. Wardwell — Brookline, Sept. 10, 1896.
Samuel B Willis — New York City, June 27, 1898.
- 1829 Henry T. Cheever — Worcester, Feb. 13, 1897.
Augustus F. Hewit — New York City, July 3, 1897.
George P. Worcester — Dunning, Ill., Jan. 26, 1894.
- 1830 Daniel Emerson — No. Kingsville, O., Dec. 18, 1893.
Hiram P. Randall — Indianapolis, Ind., July 15, 1896.
John H. Wilson — Oden, Mich., Aug. 15, 1902.

DIVINITY STUDENTS.

1795-1808.

Dr. John Phillips of Exeter left in 1795 to Phillips Academy a legacy for aiding young men in preparation for the gospel ministry. The following "students in Divinity" were admitted under this "Dr. Phillips Foundation" from 1795 to the opening of the Theological Seminary in 1808, Rev. Jonathan French, minister of the South Church, being employed by the Trustees as their teacher.

- 1795 SAMUEL STEARNS. Minister in Bedford. *See Instructors, page 12.*
- 1797 JAMES KENDALL. Minister in Plymouth. *See Instructors, page 13.*
- 1798 MOSES DOW. Son of John Dow and Anna Atwood; born, Atkinson, N. H., Feb. 4, 1771; Dartmouth College, 1796; minister in Beverly, York, Me., and Hampton Falls, N. H.; died, Plaistow, N. H., May 9, 1837.
- 1800 JONATHAN FRENCH, JR. Minister in North Hampton, N. H. *See Instructors, page 13.*
- 1801 JOSHUA BATES. Minister in Dedham, Northborough and Dudley; president of Middlebury College. *See Instructors, page 13.*
- 1801 JAMES THOMPSON. Minister in Barre. *See Instructors, page 14.*
- 1803 SAMUEL GREELE. Teacher; business man; deacon of Dr. Channing's church, Boston. *See Instructors, page 14.*
- 1803 JOHN FARRAR. Son of Dea. Samuel Farrar and Mercy Hoar; brother of "Squire Farrar"; born, Lincoln, July 1, 1779; Phillips Academy, 1798; Harvard College, 1803; tutor, and professor of Mathematics and Natural philosophy, 1807-36; author of textbooks in mathematics, philosophy and astronomy; died, Cambridge, May 8, 1853. LL.D., Brown, 1833; Fellow of American Academy.
- 1803 ASA EATON. Born, Plaistow, N. H., July 25, 1778; Harvard College, 1803; rector of Christ Church, and city missionary, Boston; died March 24, 1858. D. D., Columbia, 1828.
- 1804 SAMUEL WALKER. Son of Nathaniel Walker and Hannah Peaselee; born, Haverhill, Jan. 27, 1779; minister in Danvers (now Peabody); died July 7, 1826.
- 1804 DAVID TENNEY KIMBALL. Minister in Ipswich. *See Instructors, page 14.*

- 1804 SAMUEL GILE. Son of Maj. Ezekiel Gile and Gertrude Davis; born Plaistow, N. H., July 23, 1780; Atkinson Academy: Dartmouth College, 1804; minister in Milton; died Oct. 16, 1836. D. D., Vermont, 1836.
- 1805 ABRAHAM BODWELL. Son of William Bodwell and Sarah Annis; born, Methuen, May 5, 1777; Phillips Academy, 1800; Harvard College, 1805; minister in Sanbornton, N. H.; died Jan. 16, 1863.
- 1805 AMOS CLARK. Teacher and minister. *See Instructors, page 14.*
- 1806 JOHN LOVEJOY ABBOTT. Minister in Boston. *See Instructors, page 14.*
- 1808 EPHRAIM ABBOT. Entered the Theological Seminary. *See Instructors, page 15.*
- 1808 NATHANIEL SWIFT. Entered the Theological Seminary.
- 1808 WINTHROP BAILEY. Entered the Theological Seminary. *See Instructors, page 15.*

CORRECTIONS.

- 1778 Leonard White—senator.
- 1785 Howell Lewis—favorite nephew of General Washington.
- 1787 Charles P. Sumner—father of Charles Sumner.
- 1790 Andrew Peabody—father of Rev. Dr. Andrew P. Peabody.
- 1792 Stephen Longfellow—father of Henry W. Longfellow.
Charles Lowell—father of James Russell Lowell.
- 1794 James Robinson—merchant service; died, Gibraltar, 1815.
- 1795 Abiah Holbrook—"teacher" and "1805" incorrect; *see Instructors.*
- 1797 Samuel P. Abbot—Bowdoin (1810).
Samuel Bass Ford—name changed; merchant, Boston; died 1821.
- 1798 John Ball Brown—Brown University, 1806; Harvard Medical, 1813;
eminent physician and surgeon, Boston; died 1862.
Azor Orne—Major, U. S. A.; in war of 1812; died 1853.
John Gerry Orne—merchant; died 1838.
- 1799 Ebenezer H. Beckford—hon. A. B., Bowdoin, 1806.
Ebenezer Wood—Bowdoin (1806); died at sea.
- 1803 Caleb Hayward—Bowdoin (1812).
Andrew Thorndike—Bowdoin (1811).
- 1804 Henry Dyson—Bowdoin (1811).
John Homans—Harvard Medical, 1815.
Samuel W. Kendall—age, 14.
George Pickering—Octavius, 1803.
- 1805 George Downes—Trustee, Bangor Theological Seminary.

- 1805 Jacob Herrick — Bowdoin (1810).
 1806 John T. Cooper — Salutatorian, Harvard.
 1808 Edward William Parker — son of Chief Justice Isaac Parker ; merchant, Boston ; died 1873.
 1811 Charles Adams — brother of Principal John Adams ; teacher in So. Carolina ; died 1821.
 Thomas S. Clay — rice planter, instead of lawyer.
 Zebulon Harmon — trustee of Augusta (Ky.) and St. Charles (Mo.) colleges ; died 1851.
 Sylvanus Plympton.
 1812 Joseph B. Ladd — died, Cincinnati, O., 1873.
 1813 Warren Abbot — Yale (1820).
 Charles F. Langdon — in Academy again, 1822 ; Yale (1826) ; Harvard Medical, 1824-26 ; " died in State of Tobasco, Mexico, where he had settled."
 1814 Josiah Brewer — father of Justice David J. Brewer of the U. S. Supreme Court.
 1815 Jeremiah Searle — Bowdoin (1821).
 E. M. P. Wells — D. D., Brown, 1831.
 1816 Uzziah C. Burnap.
 Isaac Fuller — Huldah Clap.
 Isaac P. Hearsey — Harvard Medical, 1827.
 1819 Venus Cooley — probably Sylvanus, said to have begun preparation for college.
 James M. Goodhue — Judge Beebe.
 1820 Samuel F. Haven — Harvard Law School, 1827-28.
 Osgood Johnson — preceptor of Moor's Charity School, Hanover N. H., 1828-29.
 1824 Samuel H. Emery — D. D., Amherst, 1891.
 1825 Josiah Worcester — Representative, 1856.
 1826 Charles N. Fearing — died 1886.
 John M. Mackie — Mr. Shipman's.
 Joshua T. Tucker — Andover, 1890-92 ; afterward, Dorchester.
 1827 Moses Macdonald — Bowdoin (1834).

 PAGE

- 18 Joel Hawes — son of Joel Hawes and Clarinda Thayer ; the statement in the text was taken from the History of Medway, the author of which afterward corrected the error. *See Lyman Hawes, page 76.*
 19 William Cone — son of Israel Cone and Lucy Ackley.
 20 Samuel Phillips — postmaster of Andover, 1843-49.



